

1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 95

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S.W.

19th March, 1815.

Adjutant & Deputy Paymaster,

Headquarters,

St. John's:

SUBJECT: NO.281, CORP.

E.S.Churchill.

Dated April 22nd.

191 5

Reference Nos.

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

REPLY.

I enclose copies of:-

Adjutant's memo No.53,

Request, dated 10/3/15, cancelling allotment,

Memorandum, dated 11/3/15, from Capt. Alexander, relating thereto.

This is one of the instances when the method of allotting was altered from "per diem" to "per month."

The total amount deducted in the pay lists here to the 19th inst, being the last day of the current Regimental month, is: 6 months @\$20. = \$120.

Please, therefore, bring your total payments in line with these figures so as to coincide with passmannin pay lists here. V Advise.

PAYMASTER.

No .28I .Corpora E.S. Churchill. This allotment has been paid up to March 3Ist, to the amount of \$120.00 for six months, from which date we

have cancelled the allotment.

Deputy Paymaster.





0-108

This Form is to be used in connection with Pamph. M. E. (1) N. F. 1914

In the spaces below should be entered the findings in the routine of examination set forth in the Appendix. Care should be exercised that each finding be entered after the number below which corresponds to the number of that test.

| | ation of Chulil | ¿ Emmet | 401 |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|
| aged | 27 | conducted at C. J | 1. B. armony |
| Date: | Sep 1 14 | Recruiting Officer: | 8 |
| NO. OF TEST | | FINDING | - |
| 1 | no | | |
| 2 | no | | |
| 3 | no | | |
| 4 | mo | | |
| 5 | 20 | | |
| 6 | 120 | | |
| 7 | Mes | | |
| 8 | Yes | | |
| 9 | m | | - |
| 10 | 1/ | | |
| 11 | 100 | | |
| 12 | M | | |
| 13 | 200 | | L - 174 |
| 14 | W | | |
| 15 | 110 | | |
| | 70 | | |
| 16 | 70 | 20 | |
| 17 | 70. | | |
| 18 | N. | | |
| 19 | ma n | | |
| 20 | n | | |
| 21 | m | | |
| 22 | n | | |
| 23 | m | | |
| 24 | no | | |
| 25 | MO | | |
| 26 | - W | | |
| 27 | N | | |
| 28 | 1 | | |
| 29 | .A. O | | |
| 30 | 100 | | |
| 31 | 40 | 1. | |
| 32 | 0.0 | | |
| 33 | 20 | | |
| 34 | lyen ago | | |
| | 54 | | |
| 35 | 129 | | |
| 36 | 31-35 | 0 | 7 |
| 37 | \$ 85,00 | mach | |
| 38 | Jakh | William J | ough Kond |
| 39 | m | | |

Signature of Medical Examiner

DEPARTMENT OF MILLITIA. WAR SERVICE GRATUITY.

St. John's Newfoundland .

Declaration required of Officers and men of the Royal Revioundland Regiment, who claims War Service Gratuity under Order-in-Council dated January 28th.1919.

A complete reply must be given to every question in this Declaration There must be no blanks and no deather, If any questions are not applicable, the words "NOT APPLICABLE" must be written out.

On completion this Declaration is to be returned to THE OFFICER I/C

| RECORDS, PAY & RECORD OFFICE, ST. JOHN'S. | |
|--|---|
| Christian name hough the law. 2. Surnamo. Linelel. | |
| 3. Ronk Leut 4. Rogtl. 10 | |
| 5. Address in full to which future payments of gratuaty are to be | |
| forwarded. Trest Quad S! This. | |
| Lew form law | |
| 6. Date of enlistment in the Regiment A. 201. 1914 | |
| 7. Name of dependent, if any, to whom Separation Allowance is being | |
| issued, or was being issued, immediately prior to your discharge | |
| Not applicable | |
| 8. Relationship of such dependents | |
| 9./ddress in full of such dependents | |
| | |
| 10. Is said dependent, now, or was said dependent at any time in receipt | |
| of Seleration Allowance on recount of mother soldier? | |
| 11. Were you on active service only in Hfld. It so, give dates and | |
| particulars of such scrvice | |
| | |
| *************************************** | |
| 12. Give total length of time which you served on active service, | - |
| whether in Hild or Overcoos Sept. 1914 - July 1919 | 1 |
| 1.2 | |

| 13. Have you had more than one enlistment? If so give particulars |
|---|
| of discharge and re-onlistments, and under what regimental numbers |
| |
| Lot applicable |
| *************************************** |
| 14. Have you already received may payment of Poet Discharge pay or |
| War Service Gratuity? If so, state amount you and your dependents |
| have already reneived and by whom paid |
| |
| 20. |
| 15. Have you been assed with a Wer Sorvice Bodge? |
| 16. Have you, during the present war, served in the Imperial Derces |
| 17. Are you entitled to rescive, or have you received any Gratuity |
| in the nature of Post Discharge Pay from the I periol Forces? If |
| so state mount restited, or to which you are entitled |
| "not applicable" |
| 18. Did you revert Overseas to a rank lower than the substantive |
| renk held by you on your arrival in Suglesid? |
| (b) If so, was such reversion in consequence of Misconduct or |
| inofficiency? |
| 19. Are you now serving in the Regent 15 bet give ?- (r) date |
| of discharge |
| "Demotheation & |
| The sale way |
| 20. Did you at any time serve at the front in an actual theatre of |
| War? If so give particulars of places, and dates of such service |
| Maple 1915 - France 1916 |
| V 19.17. 19.18. |
| 21.(a) Are you receiving treatment from the Givel Re-Establishment |
| Com. (b) If so one you in receipt of full pay and allowences from |
| that consistee Not wphilicable - |
| and I the this solenn declaration, conscientiously believing it to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if |
| mule under Oath. |

Do to pand head wild War Service Net emount and Soldtore Dependent War Service and due

EWFOUNDLAND

APPROVED

PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD.

| Assembled at St. John's, Newfoundland onJUNE 23rd., 1919. | |
|--|--------------|
| by order of the Minister of Militia, Newfoundland, for the purpose of examining and reporting upon | the present |
| state of health of: | |
| (Rank and Name) LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL (Corps) ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND | |
| Age Disability .GASSED | |
| Date of commencement of leave granted for present disability MARCH 17th., 1917 | |
| The Board having assembled pursuant to order, an having read the instructions on the back her | eof, proceed |
| to examine the above-named officer and find that:- | |
| PULSE 104. SIBILLANT RALES OVER CHEST FRONT AND BACK. WEIGHT 125% LBS. ANAEMIC. GENE AL CONDITION POOR. | - |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| The opinion of the Board upon the questions herein is as follows: | 1 - 1 |
| (t) a. Is the Officer fit for "General Service?" NO | |
| | |
| b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit? A YEAR | 1 |
| | |
| (2) a. If unfit for General Service, is he fit for Service at Home? NO | |
| | |
| b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit for Service at Home? A YEAR | - 1 |
| | |
| c. If unfit for General Service at home, is he fit for Light Duty at home? NO | 1 |
| | |
| d. If not so fit, is he likely to be unfit for Light Duty at home? | |
| | |
| e. Is the Officer fit to perform any duties not oming within the above categories? | |
| If so specify the nature of the duties which he might perform. | |
| (3) Was the disability contracted in the service? YES | 100 |
| (3) Was the disability contracted in the service: 125 | |
| (4) Was it contracted under circumstances over which he had no control? YES | |
| (4) Was it contracted under circumstances over which he had no control? YES | |
| (5) Was it caused by military service? YES | |
| (5) was it caused by initiary service: 222 | |
| (6) If caused by military service, to what specific conditions is it attributed? | |
| (b) It caused by limitary service, to what specific conditions is it attributed. | |
| (7) At present his capacity for earning a full livel ood in the General Labor Market is le | essened by: |
| (Extent should be stated as Total, 4-5, 3-5, 2-5, 1-5, or NOTHING. | society by: |
| a. In and by Military Service. 60% 3 months b. By other causes. | |
| OR OF MEDICAL SERV | - 1/21/10 |
| CIONATURE CONTRACTOR OF THE CO | Description |
| JUN 23 1919 SIGNATURES (SGD) N. S. FRASER J. SI NCLAIR TAIT | President. |
| No. L. PATERSON, Major / | 1 3 |

(SGD) CLUHY MA CPHERSON, Major.

Members.

To be used only for Special Reserve Recruits, and for Special Reservists enlisting into the Regular Army.

MEDICAL HISTORY

Surname

Churchill

Christian Name mast St Clair

| Birthplace:—Parish | | County | | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| | SPECIAL | | REGULA | R ARMY. |
| Examined | on day of | 191 | on day of | 191 |
| Declared age | 26 years | days | years | days |
| Trade or occupation | S feet | ~ | | inches |
| Height | 136 | inches lbs. | feet | lbs |
| Chest Girth when fully expan- | | inches | | inches |
| ment (Range of expansion | | inches | | - Inches |
| Physical development | Right | Left | Right | Left |
| Vaccination marks Number | 100 | | ACCOUNTS OF PERSONS ASSESSED. | 15 |
| When vaccinated | | | | |
| Vision | R.E. – V = L.E. – V = | | R.E. – V. = L.E. – V. = | |
| | (a) | | (a) | |
| (a) Marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease | | | | |
| | (b) | | (b) | |
| (b) Slight defects but not suffici- ent to cause rejection | | | | |
| Approved by (Signature) (Rank) | | | | |
| (Imm) | | Medical Officer, | the second business of the | Medical Office |
| | at At lo | hm | at | |
| Enlisted ' } | on day of | 191 | | |
| | Corps | Regtl. No. | on day of Corps | Regtl. No. |
| Joined on enlistment | STAPLA | 281 | | |
| Transferred to | | | | - 1818 |
| Became non-effective by | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | on day of ' | . 191 | on day of | 191 |
| (Signature) | 3 | |) | 150-700-00 |
| (Rank) | | | | |



13 C.R. 0-108

FOR INFORMATION ONLY. NOT TO BE COMMUNICATED OUTSIDE THE WAR OFFICE.

Nos. H. 7159. H. 7164.

No. H. 7159.

Reported by O.C., All Saint's Convalescent Camp Hospital, Pembroke, * Malta 18th March, 1916.

Transferred to Dragenera Hospital 17th March, 1916.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill. 1 Newfoundland R. Jaundice (slight)
2/Lieut. R.C. Alford, 11 W.York.R. Displaced Cartilage (Slt.)
2/Lieut. R.G. Lewson. 8 R.Welsh Fus. Diphtheria Slt.
Lieut. J.H. Walker. 1/5 R.Scots. Dysentery. Slt.

Reported by O.C., St Andrew's Military Hospital, Malta, 20th March, 1916.

Admitted from Hosp Ship "Carisbrooke Castle" 19th March, 1916.

2/hieut, Baldwin G.R. 4 att. 6/R. Mun.F. Epilepsy. 2/hieut, Taylor G.H. 10/Devens. Appendicitis. Lieut, Morgan S. 1/Welsh Pegt. Frag. Scapula. 2/hieut, Mills J.F. 3/Kings R.Rfls. Contusion Abdomen. Lt.&. Gr. Martin G. 7/S. Wales Bdrs. Neurasthenia.

Admitted from Hosp, Ship. "Carisbrooke Castle" 19th March, 1916.

Lieut. Parker C. A.S.C. att.84 Fd.Amb. Concussion Brain. Capt. Holford J.C. R.F.A. 146th Bde. Epilepsy.

No. H. 7164.

Reported by O.C., Military Hospital, Imtarfa, Malta 20th March, 1916.

Admitted from Hosp.Ship "Carisbrooke Castle" 19th March. 1916.

Major Greenfield H. A.V.C. 10th Div.Hd.Qrs. N.Y.D.



FOR INFORMATION ONLY. NOT TO BE COMMUNICATED OUTSIDE THE VAR OFFICE.

Extract from No. H. 4148.

O.C. 54 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION, SUVLA, reports 25th November, 1915

Admitted 24th November, 1915, Transferred 24th November, 1915.

2/Lieut.A.Mitchell. loth West Yorks. Neurasthenia Serious. Lieut.C.W.C.Warner. Egyptian Lab.Coy. Dysentery. Serious. Lieut.E.Churchill. lst N.F.L.D. Jaundice. Serious. 2/Lieut.P.B.Wood. 5th Royal Fusrs. Diarrhoea Serious. 2/Lieut.G.S.Steel. R.G.A. 4th High.M.M.B. Shrap.W.Head. Severe.

Lieut.H.Arnold. 4th Worcesters. Neuritis.Serious. Capt.J.Grant-Johnston. R.A.M.C. 1/2 S.W.F.A. Rheumatism Serious.

War Office, 18th December, 1915. the

C.R. 0-498

1.4 .

No. H. 4018. (Contd).

Nominal Roll by Units of Sick & Wounded H.E.F. admitted to Hospitals in Malta from H.S. "Letitia" on November 30th 1915.

BRITISH TERRITORIALS OFFICERS.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

London litd. Brigade.

Capt. I.W.D. Cook.

Carbuncle on neck and Debility.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT OFFICER.

X

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill.

Jaundice

S.

No . H. 4019.

Nominal Roll by Units of Sick & Wounded H.E.F. Discharged from Hospitals in Halta (Fit for Active Service) who embarked for Egypt on H.T. "Franconia" on November 30th 1915.

BRITISH REGULARS (OFFICERS).

SOUTH LANCS. REGIMENT.

8th att.10th Capt. W.P.S. Truman. Manchesters.

NORTH STAFFS REGISENT.

1.1th

2/Lieut. H.A. Jowett.

Nominal Roll by Units of Sick & Wounded M.E.F. Discharged from Hospitals in Malta (Fit for Active Service) who embarked for Egypt on H.T. "Reventazon" on November 25th 1915.

AUSTRALIAN CONTINGENT (OFFICER).

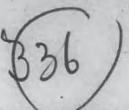
A. I. F.

18th

Capt. G.T. Walden.

This Officer was incorrectly reported as embarking on H.S. "Naheno" on November 21st 1915.

War Office, 16th December, 1915.





FOR INFORMATION ONLY, NOT TO BE COMMUNICATED OUTSIDE THE WAR OFFICE.

MEDITERRANEAN FORCE CASUALTIES.

No. H. 14650.

Telegram from G.O.C., Malta, dated 2nd December, 1915.(W.B.3378).
Received 3rd December, 1915.

Names of Officers Sick and Wounded disembarked at halta "Hospital Ship" "Letitia" 30th November, 1915.

Following Slightly Wounded :-

2/Lieut. H. Pyper. 1 Bn. Lancs.Fusrs. 2/Lieut. R. Bell. 1 Bn.Lancs.Fus.att from 9 York & Lancs.Rgt. 2/Lieut. G. Steel. 4th High.Htd.Bde.R.G.A.Ross Bty.

Following Sick Slight :-

Sub.Lt. F.Marshal H.M.Ship "Fido".

2/Lieut. G.Potter. 6th Lincolns.Rgt.
Lieut. J.Murphy. 8th Cheshire Regt.

2/Lieut. C.Jenkins. 3 Res.Bn. R.Welsh Fus.
Lieut. R.Rees. 8th att.from 12th R.Welsh Fus.

Capt. J. Fairweather. 4th S. Wales Brs. 2/Lieut. H. Baldwin. 9th att.from 5 Res. Bn. Worc. Regt. 2/Lieut. C. Halcolmsom. 1 Bn. R. Dublin Fus(late Pte. 7 Dublin Fus. 22456).

Lieut. H. Hichie. 1 Scottish Horse.
Lieut. W. Neilson. 3 Scottish Horse.
Capt. I. Cook. Lond. Htd. Bde. Trans. & Supply Columns.
2/Lieut. E. Churchill. Hewfoundland Regt. X
Lieut. C. Warner. Egyptian Lab. Corps.

War Office,

4th December, 1915.

3.

No.X.72498. (Contd.)

WOUNDED GASSED.

Lieut. C.Toylor 2nd Bde.Australien F.Art.C.Bty. Lieut. J.K.Rogers 1st Aust.M.G.Corps C.Coy. 2/Lieut. J.D.Clough Austn.F.Art.ord Ede. 7 Bty. Lieut. E.F.Robertson 1st A.I.F.Phr.Bn. Lieut. M.H.Leslie 1st Aust.M.G.C.

2/Lieut. T.L.Frankland 29th M.G.C.A.Coy. 2/Lieut. F.J.Smith 18th Middlesex Phrs. 2/Lieut. L Long R.G.A.83 Sge.Bty. Captain G.E.Brine R.G.A.83 Sge.Bty. 2/Lieut. F.Bowman R.G.A.83 Sge.Bty.

Captain J.R. Semple 4th K.Liverpools B. Works. Coy. Sick P.U.O. Lieut. H. G. Barrington R.G.A. 26 Evy. Bty. Sick N.Y.D. Captain C.P. Whittaker 1st Dorsets Hqrs. Wndd. G.S. W.L. Arm. Lieut. E.J. Steiell R.E. att. Chief Engrs. 2nd Corps. Sick P.U.O. 2/Lieut. L. Tongenen 16th L. Fus. Hqrs. Sick Spr.R. Ankle.

Lieut. A.Jacobs A.O.D.Calais Sicklyalgia.
Captain T.A.Fairfax 58 A.I.F.B.Coy. Sic, impetigo.
Captain H.H.Carroll A.I.F.10 Austln.Tun. Coy. Sick Pleuricy.
Lieut. E. Vhurchell lat R. Kemfld. Regt. B.Coy. Wdd. Gnased.

Telegram from O.C., No.24 General Hospital, Et. ples, deted 1st April, 1918. (No. S.S.S.) Received 1st April, 1918.

ADLITTED 31ST WARCH, 1918.

Lieut. H.S.W.Stone R.E.(T) att.H.& R. Serv.Claims Co. N.Y.D.Slt.

Telegram from St. John's Hospital, Etaples, dated 1st April, 1918. (No. 0.148.) Received 1st April, 1918.

AD ITTED 1ST APRIL. 1918.

2/Lieut. N.Bunn 11th L.G.Corps G.S.W.Chest.Sev.

MAR OFFICE

2nd April, 1918.

PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD

C.R. 0-108

| | Asser | nble | d at | St. | Joh | m†s, | Nild | on. | Nov. 29'16 | by | order | 20 | 0,0 | lst. | Nfla |
|--------|-------|------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-----|------------|-----|-------|----|-------|-------|------|
| Regt. | for | the | pury | 0080 | 20 | ozam | ining | and | reporting | upo | n the | pr | esent | state | 20 |
| hasl t | h 00 | (Re | nle av | of W | ama! | 0/14 | T | 9.0 | harahill | . (| Corps |) | lat M | F1.4. | |

Age 27 Service 2 yrs. 2 mos. Disability Jaundice & Dysentery

Date of commencement of leave granted for present disability

The Board having assembled pursuant to order, and having read the instructions on the back of original form proceed to examine the above-named Officer and find that:-

He was taken ill at Sulva Bay with jaundice in December 1915, Removed to Hospital at Malta, while there developed Dysentery, there two months and was sent to Palermo for canvalsecence, was then after 4 weeks sent back to Malts Hospital, and sent to Millbank Hospital, London. After three days was sent off on leave for 3 months, then went to Ayr and remained there on light duty for two months then sent to Nfld.

| - | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| The | op: | inion of the Board upon the questions herein is as follows:- |
| (1) | a. | Is the Officer fit for "General Service"? |
| | ъ. | If not so fit how long is he likely to be unfit? |
| (2) | b. | If unfit for General Service, is he fit for } service at home? If not so fit how long is he likely to be unfit for service at home? If unfit for General Service at home, is he fit for light duty at home? If not so fit how long is he likely to be unfit for light duty at home? |
| | | Is the Officer fit to perform any duties not coming within the above categories? If so specify the nature of the duties which he might perform |
| (3) | | Was the disability contracted in the service? |
| (4) | | Was it contracted under circumstances over } |
| (5) | | Was it caused by Military Service? |
| (6) | | If caused by Military Service to what } specific conditions is it attributed? |
| | 1 | Signatures N. S. FRASER President [J.S.TAIT, C.P. L. PATERSON, MAJOR] Members |
| 4 - | | Approved line Macphessen |

-Proceedings of a Medical Beard-

| Assembled at At Jours on Nor 29 1916 |
|---|
| by order of 50.C. |
| for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the present state of health |
| (Hank and Home & V Leat E. St Clair Chartellorps) 1-1 Newfordand |
| Age 2) Burring 2 m 2 ms Dismosticy family & Denting |
| Date of commencement of leave granted for present disability |
| Date on which placed on half pay for present disability |
| The how rd having assembled pursuant to order, and having read the |
| instructions on the back of the form, proceed to examine the above-named |
| Officer and find that he was taken we at surla Bay with fanden in See |
| 1945. Removed to Hospilal at halla while There developed grountary |
| There two months and evas cent to Palermo for Convalucance. was The |
| With four looks but back to malk Hospital Boarded at Mills |
| and sent to millocat Hogalas Landon after three leag was |
| sent of on leave for three mother then went age and remains |
| There on light duty for two months him sout to Kenfroland |
| |
| The Opinion of the Board upon the questions herein is as follows:- |
| (1) a. le the Officer fit for "General Service" 1 yes |
| 5. If not so fit, how long is by likely to be unfit |
| (2) a. if unfit for General postice, is he fit for |
| Beryles at 16166 |
| Tor purios at home — likely to be unfit |
| (3) Was the disability contracted in the Servicey |
| to he had no controls |
| (5) Was it caused by Military Service? |
| (6) If caused by Kilitary Service, to what |
| Solven many 1 1 1 |
| Manneture. Structur Sait. c.M. Numbers. |

Original to War Office.

Duplicate to D.D.M.S. Western Command, Chester.

Triplicate to A.D.M.S. Southern Command, Salisbury.

Army Form A. 45.

CONFIDENTIAL.

PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD.

(Officers and Nurses.)

| | STATIO | N K.L.M.C. | H. Blackpool. |
|--|---|---|--|
| | | Date | 11th April, 1919. |
| 1. Rank and Name Lt.E. | St.Clair Ch | urchill. | |
| 2 Unit 1st Royal Newfou | ndland Ret. | 3. Whether Regular T.F., T.C., or R. | S.R., T.C. |
| 4. Age 33 | HOME | Lady Market | ABROAD |
| 5. Total Service 4 7/12. | 8.14 to 8.15 | 8.15 to 8.17 | France. |
| 6. Service during the present War | 8.17 to 10.17 1.18 to 2.18 3.18 to 4.19 | 10.17 to 1.18. 2.18 to 3.18 | |
| A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O | | | oad, Southport. |
| NOTES.—(a) In answering the following questions | STATEMENT OF the Board will carefully | | officer's statements and evidence |
| recorded in his medical document (b) Medical certificates, radiographs or (c) When there is more than one disabil | a. photographs (especially in | cases of gress facial deform | |
| 8. Disability 18 | Shell gas | poisoning. | |
| 9. Date of origin of disability 16.3.19. 11. Give concisely the essential facts of the first ab (NOTE.—Boards subsequent to the first ab He has no | ory of the disability (pould record here the prog | ersonal and family histo | st medical examination.) |
| | | | |
| | | 4 * | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 4 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| 12. Describe in detail the officer's present condi- He is thin and | | , has a pers | istent cough with |
| abundant expectoration. | | | |
| Rhonchi all ov | er chest. A | inaemic. | |
| - | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | Julia Milli | | - |
| Way to a second | - / | #NV 9 | The second |
| | | | 7 |
| 13. AMPUTATION CASES.—Has an artificia | l limb, temporary or pe | ermanent, been satisfact | orily fitted? |
| | N. 1 | | |
| | | | A STATE OF THE STA |

OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD.

| (iii.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish b Was the disability contracted before entering the service? | No. | |
|--|--|--|
| Has it been aggravated by Military service? | No. If so, by what specific | Military |
| conditions? | at so, by want specific | January |
| A.—WOUND OR INJURY. | | - |
| Was the disability attributable to Military service? | Yes. | |
| (1) In action? | | 77 |
| (2) In the performance of Military duty otherwise than in act | tion P | |
| If so, in what circumstances? | 9 | |
| (3) Otherwise than in (1) or (2)? | | |
| If so, in what circumstances? | | |
| B.—DISEASE. | | |
| (1) Was the disability attributable to Military service? | | |
| If so, to what specific Military conditions? | | |
| [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on se disease, are to be regarded as attributable to Military serv | ervice, in countries where there is a special liabilities.] | ity to the |
| (2) If not so attributable, was it aggravated by Military ser- | vice P | |
| If so, by what specific Military conditions? | | |
| Was the disability attributable to the officer's own negligence or misco | onduct?No. | If so, in |
| what way? | | |
| | 4 | |
| If not so attributable to, was it aggravated by negligence or miscondu | 31 | in what |
| way and to what percentage of the total disablement? | 11 80, | an white |
| To what degree is the officer disabled at the present time? | 30% | |
| [Degrees of disablement should be expressed in the following percentages—1 Total disablement=100.] | | |
| Will such degree be permanent? | No. | |
| If not permanent, how soon is re-examination recommended? | Weeks. | |
| | weeks. | |
| | | beyond |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? | | beyond |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect | | |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? | General. K.L.M.C.H. | beyond |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? | General. K.L.M.C.HBlackpool. M.O. | (A) |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a | General. K.L.M.C.HBlackpool. M.O. | (A) |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom ? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? | General. K.L.M.C.H. Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 | (A) |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] | General. K.L.M.C.H. Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. | (A) |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. | Blackpool. M.C.H. So, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. ne of the undermentioned categories, and eg him of the decisions arrived at [See A.C. | (Ag |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. ne of the undermentioned categories, and eg him of the decisions arrived at [See A.C. No. | (Allikely to |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad | Blackpool. M.C.H. So, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. ne of the undermentioned categories, and eg him of the decisions arrived at [See A.C. | (Allikely to |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. ne of the undermentioned categories, and eg him of the decisions arrived at [See A.C. No. | (Allikely to |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops | Blackpool. M.C.H. Blackpool. M.C. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. | (A) likely to enter the care t |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No | (A) likely to enter the cart t |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment | Blackpool. M.C.H. Blackpool. M.C. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. | (A) likely to enter the en |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii.) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No | (A) likely to enter the en |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital (ii.) In an officers' hospital | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No | (A) likely to enter the carter th |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii.) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital | Blackpool. M.O. so, of what nature, and for how long is it 1 No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No | (A) likely to enter the en |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital E.—Permanently unfit for any further military service | Blackpool. M.C.H. Blackpool. M.C. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. | (A) likely to enter the C.I. 1102, |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital E.—Permanently unfit for any further military service (SEC.) W.1 | So, of what nature, and for how long is it is no. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. | (A) likely to enter the outer the outer the A.C. |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital E.—Permanently unfit for any further military service (SEC.) W.1 | Blackpool. M.C.H. Blackpool. M.C. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. | (A) likely to enter the outer the A.C. |
| If the case is one of aggravation (Qs. 14 and 15 B) (2)), will the effect the date mentioned in Q. 19? What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom? Is the officer in need of further medical or surgical treatment, and, if a be required? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? The Board will place the officer (whether serving or retired) in or estimated period of unfitness for the higher categories, informing 1918, para. 8.] In case of nurses, omit B, and (i.) and (ii) of D. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i.) Active duty with troops (ii.) Sedentary employment only D.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment (i.) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital E.—Permanently unfit for any further military service (SEC.) W.1 | So, of what nature, and for how long is it I No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No | (A) likely to enter the outer the outer the A. C. |

[P.T.O.

Confidential.

Date

8.8.18.

To be used in cases of wounds or injuries received in action. (For instructions for preparing this report see back of form.)

| G.O.C.i/c, West | CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE | THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY AND THE PR | The State of the S |
|--|--|--|--|
| or the purpose of examining and reporting on the | | | |
| Lt. E. Churchill. | THE STATE OF THE S | t Newfoundla | THU TIEBO. |
| at (Place of injury) | on the (Date of Legistry) |) | |
| The Board find that he still h | as harsh br | eathing of | bronchial |
| valves both lungs. Signs of infl | | | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR |
| has disappeared. He has been fit | | | |
| nas disapposa dei | | | |
| | | | 17/2 |
| | Electric Res | | |
| | 7. | Maria Control | 1000000 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | - | | |
| | - | | |
| | | . 5. | |
| West of the second seco | 30 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| The opinion of the Board upon the quest | ions below is as | follows:— | Kon . |
| | | Replies | As to third wound |
| W. 1 | As to first wound | As to second wound (if any) | (if any) |
| 1.—Has the officer lost an eye or a limb; or has he permanently lost the use of an eye or a limb; | N - | Soul England | |
| or is the injury equivalent to the loss of a limb, | No. | | 1 |
| (Articles 639 to 644 of the Royal Warrant for | | | |
| Pay, &c.) | | | |
| 2.—If the case does not come under the category of 1:— | - AS | | |
| (a) Was the injury, in the first instance, very severe in character? | No. | | |
| (b) Are its effects still very severe? | No. | | |
| 3.—If the case is classified under category 2, are | | | |
| the effects of the injury permanent, or likely to be permanent? (Article 646.) | N.A. | No. | |
| The second secon | | | |
| 4.—Injuries that do not come under the above categories should be classified here, making use | Severe not | permanent. | |
| of the following terms:—severe or slight and permanent or not permanent, as the case may be. | | 200 | 4 - 4 |
| 5.—For what period, calculated from the date of | | 5 | |
| the wound or injury, is it probable that the officer will be incapacitated for military duty by such wound or injury? | 5½ months | | |
| | 1 2 2 | Pooley, Ma | tor RAM |
| Signatures | | | |
| | P. 1 | Davidson, Ma | jor. R.A.M |
| | | | |

Confidential.

To be used in cases of wounds or injuries received in action. (For instructions for preparing this report see back of form.)

| PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD assembled by order of |
|--|
| G.O.C. i/c Western Command, Chester. |
| for the purpose of examining and reporting on the present state of a wound or injury sustained |
| by Lt. E. Churchill. lst R. Newfoundland Regt. |
| at (Place of injury) Passchendaele. on the (Date of injury) 31.3.18. 16.3.18 |
| The Board find that the eyes are improved but not quite well, |
| that he suffers from general weakness, that he still has signs of |
| previous inflammation of base of right lung, crepitations, bronchial |
| rales etc. |
| Left lung clear, heart normal. |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| IP TO |

The opinion of the Board upon the questions below is as follows:-

| 1 | .—Has the officer lost an eye or a limb; or has he permanently lost the use of an eye or a limb; |
|---|--|
| | or is the injury equivalent to the loss of a limb, |
| | and permanent, or likely to be permanent? |
| | (Articles 639 to 644 of the Royal Warrant for |
| | Pay, &c.) |

2.—If the case does not come under the category

- (a) Was the injury, in the first instance, very severe in character?
- (b) Are its effects still very severe?
- 3.—If the case is classified under category 2, are the effects of the injury permanent, or likely to be permanent? (Article 646.)
- 4.—Injuries that do not come under the above categories should be classified here, making use of the following terms:—severe or slight and permanent or not permanent, as the case may be.
- 5.—For what period, calculated from the date of the wound or injury, is it probable that the officer will be incapacitated for military duty by such wound or injury?

| | Replies | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| As to first wound | As to second wound (if any) | As to third would (if any) |
| No. | | |
| | | |
| No. | | |
| No. | | |
| N.A. | | |
| Severe not | permanent. | |
| 4 mths. | | |

| | - | |
|-----|------|-----|
| Sig | natu | res |

E.B. Pooley, Major, R.A.M.C.
P. Davidson, Major, R.A.M.C.T.

Station Fazakerley, Liverpool.

Date 4th July, 1918.

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE OBSERVED BY THE MEDICAL BOARD PREPARING THE REPORT.

- 1. On the occasion of an officer's first appearance before a medical board, the circumstances under which the wound or injury was sustained will be fully detailed.
- 2. If the injuries be more than one, they should be numbered and described separately; and should it be considered that, though only "severe" or "slight" in themselves, they represent together the equivalent of a single "very severe" injury, such an opinion may be expressed in the columns provided for that purpose.
- 3. The Board will not express any opinion, either to the Officer examined, or in their report, as to whether he is entitled to compensation, or as to the amount of it, nor will it inform the Officer how the wound or injury has been classified.
- 4. If an Officer makes any enquiry as to wound gratuity he should be told by the Board that he should make application in writing to the Secretary of the War Office.

Confidential.

To be used in cases of wounds or injuries received in action.

(For instructions for preparing this report see back of form.)

| PRO | CEEDIN | GS OF A M | EDICAL T | BOARD as | sembled b | y order of | |
|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | G.O.C.i/ | c. Wester | rn Comman | d, Ches | ter. | |
| for the purpo | ose of exam | nining and re | porting on | the present | state of a | wound or inju | ury sustained |
| by | | Lt. E. | Churchil: | l. lst | Newfou | ndland Reg | ;t |
| at (Place of) | Pt | sschendal | e. | on the | (Date of) | March 31 | /18. |
| | | | A STATE OF THE STATE OF | (Shell | gas). E | yes, thros | t, chest, |
| bı | urns on | oody and | SALL OF SERVICE | 4 -1 | The state of | | |
| | | Now suffe | rs from l | reathles | sness o | n exertion | no aougl |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 68 CA 305 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 1: 194 | | | | | a 1846 |
| | | | | | | | Man 1. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 1 | | | | - DV % | 1525 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | State of | TE CONTRACT | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | <u>Malkin</u> |
| | J. V. | | | A STATE OF | 2 14 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 14.50 | 100 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 13/15/A | [P.T.O. |

The opinion of the Board upon the questions below is as follows :-

- 1.—Has the officer lost an eye or a limb; or has he permanently lost the use of an eye or a limb; or is the injury equivalent to the loss of a limb, and permanent, or likely to be permanent? (Articles 639 to 644 of the Royal Warrant for Pay, &c.)
- 2.—If the case does not come under the category 1:—
 - (a) Was the injury, in the first instance, very severe in character?
 - (b) Are its effects still very severe?
- 3.—If the case is classified under category 2, are the effects of the injury permanent, or likely to be permanent? (Article 646.)
- 4.—Injuries that do not come under the above categories should be classified here, making use of the following terms:—severe or slight and permanent or not permanent, as the case may be.
- 5.—For what period, calculated from the date of the wound or injury, is it probable that the officer will be incapacitated for military duty by such wound or injury?

| Replies W. | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| As to first wound | As to second wound (if any) | As to third wound (if any) | | | |
| | S.C. STORES | L. J. Bar. | | | |
| No. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| V3 100 - 1 | | | | | |
| | | Comment of the state of | | | |
| No. | | | | | |
| | Ser Turke in | | | | |
| No. | | | | | |
| N.A. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Slight no | t permanent. | | | | |
| | | 1 | | | |
| | | 100 | | | |
| Seven mont | 1. | _ | | | |
| The state of the | | | | | |

Signatures

E.B. Pooley, Major, R.A.M.C.
R.J.M.Buchanan, Capt. "

lst Western General Hospital,

Station

Fazakerley, Liverpool.

Date

5.9.18.

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE OBSERVED BY THE MEDICAL BOARD PREPARING THE REPORT.

- 1. On the occasion of an officer's first appearance before a medical board, the circumstances under which the wound or injury was sustained will be fully detailed.
- 2. If the injuries be more than one, they should be numbered and described separately; and should it be considered that, though only "severe" or "slight" in themselves, they represent together the equivalent of a single "very severe" injury, such an opinion may be expressed in the columns provided for that purpose.
- 3. The Board will not express any opinion, either to the Officer examined, or in their report, as to whether he is entitled to compensation, or as to the amount of it, nor will it inform the Officer how the wound or injury has been classified.
- 4. If an Officer makes any enquiry as to wound gratuity he should be told by the Board that he should make application in writing to the Secretary of the War Office.

Confidential.

To be used in cases of wounds or injuries received in action.

(For instructions for preparing this report see back of form.)

| | | ary, The War Office. |
|----------------|--|---|
| for the pu | | on the present state of a wound or injury sustained |
| by | Lieut. E. Churchil | 1. 1/R. Newfoundland. |
| at (Place of) | Passchendael. | on the (Date of) 31.iii.18. |
| | The Board find Conditi | ion as stated in A.F. A.45. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <u> </u> | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 1/1,2/1 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| A. A. C. | e e galacine a sala di | |

The opinion of the Board upon the questions below is as follows:-

| he normanently lost the use | |
|--|--|
| or is the injury equivalent | of an eye or a limb; to the loss of a limb, |
| and permanent, or likely | to be permanent? |
| (Articles 639 to 644 of the Pay, &c.) | e Royal Warrant for |

- 2.—If the case does not come under the category 1:—
 - (a) Was the injury, in the first instance, very severe in character?
 - (b) Are its effects still very severe?
- 3.—If the case is classified under category 2, are the effects of the injury permanent, or likely to be permanent? (Article 646.)
- 4.—Injuries that do not come under the above categories should be classified here, making use of the following terms:—severe or slight and permanent or not permanent, as the case may be.
- 5.—For what period, calculated from the date of the wound or injury, is it probable that the officer will be incapacitated for military duty by such wound or injury?

| August 1970 | Replies | * 1 kg |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| As to first wound | As to second wound (if any) | As to third wound (if any) |
| Shell gas poisoning. | | |
| No. | | |
| N- | | |
| No. | | |
| Severe. Not perma | nent. | |
| Four month | E . | i i |

| | Н. | Ba | tty-S | haw, | Capt. | R.A.M.C.T |
|------------|----|----|-------|------|-------|-----------|
| Signatures | | Н. | Daw, | Lt. | H.A.M | .C. |

Station

3rd London Gen. Hospital, Wandsworth, S.W.

Date 2

24th May, 1918.

INSTRUCTIONS TO BE OBSERVED BY THE MEDICAL BOARD PREPARING THE REPORT.

- 1. On the occasion of an officer's first appearance before a medical board, the circumstances under which the wound or injury was sustained will be fully detailed.
- 2. If the injuries be more than one, they should be numbered and described separately; and should it be considered that, though only "severe" or "slight" in themselves, they represent together the equivalent of a single "very severe" injury, such an opinion may be expressed in the columns provided for that purpose.
- 3. The Board will not express any opinion, either to the Officer examined, or in their report, as to whether he is entitled to compensation, or as to the amount of it, nor will it inform the Officer how the wound or injury has been classified.
- 4. If an Officer makes any enquiry as to wound gratuity he should be told by the Board that he should make application in writing to the Secretary of the War Office.

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED MURSES.)
Station lst Western General Hospital,

| | | Date: 4 | 7.18 Zakeriey, Div | erbo |
|--|--|---|--|---------------------|
| . Rank and Name_ | Lt.E. | Churchill. | | |
| | | . Newfoundlan | d Regt. | |
| . Unit, | | | ((a) at home | |
| . Age33 | 4. Total Service 3 6 | victoria St., | (b) abroad 3 6/12 | |
| . Address | 6/0 98, V | ictoria bt., | 0,,,,,,, | _ |
| evidence recorded | e following questions the Bo in his medical documents. V | | ninate between the officer's stateme by his medical attendant should be a soning. | nts and ttached. |
| . Disability | | | L.3. 18 | |
| . Date of origin of o | lisability | 01.001 | Market Hall and the state of th | |
| . Place of origin of | disability | Passchendaele. | | |
| history etc. | Tame 1 | | the disability (personal and | tamuy |
| NOTEBoards subse | quent to the first should recor | d here the progress of the c | ase since the officer's last appearance. | |
| | Has been in | hospital sine | ce last Board. | |
| | | | | |
| * | | | | |
| 2. | | 7.74 | | |
| | 1 | | | |
| | | - | | |
| | | | | |
| - | , | | | |
| - 20 | | | | |
| | Onivior | AR THE MEDICAL BOX | ARD. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. O. Was the disability. | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repety contracted (a) before (b) in the | by the Board to enable to by the Board to enable to bly," should be avoided, if lies will distinguish betwee entering the service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. | estion a reliabl |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. O. Was the disability. 1. Was it attributa | will on no account inforce answers should be filled it officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the | ma the officer of its oping to by the Board to enable to bly," should be avoided, if alics will distinguish between entering the service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. | estion a reliabl |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. O. Was the disability. 1. Was it attributa | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repety contracted (a) before (b) in the | ma the officer of its oping to by the Board to enable to bly," should be avoided, if alics will distinguish between entering the service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. | estion a reliabl |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. O. Was the disability. 1. Was it attributa | will on no account inforce answers should be filled it officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the | ma the officer of its oping to by the Board to enable to bly," should be avoided, if alics will distinguish between entering the service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. | estion a reliab |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv) When there is m. O. Was the disability. 11. Was it attributa | will on no account inforce answers should be filled it officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the | ma the officer of its oping to by the Board to enable to bly," should be avoided, if alics will distinguish between entering the service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. | estion a reliab |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. (iv.) Was the disability. 11. Was it attributa If so, to what sp | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? | om the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? service? | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. Ges poisoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. (iv.) Was the disability. 11. Was it attributa If so, to what sp | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? Description of the contracted of the co | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive decision on the decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is m. (iv.) Was the disability. 11. Was it attributa If so, to what sp. (Enteric Fever, Dysen are to be regarded. | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? ecific military conditions thereby, Malaria, &c., contracted as attributable to military ac | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where the service. | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. Ges poisoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive decision on the decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is made to the disability. 11. Was it attributa If so, to what specified from the regarder of the regarder. [Enteric Fever, Dysen are to be regarder.] | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? Lecific military conditions to the contracted is as attributable to military service is as attributable to military service? | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where the service. | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Gas polsoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is made to the disability of the disab | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? ecific military conditions thereby, Malaria, &c., contracted as attributable to military ac | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where the service. | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. In them. No. Yes. Yes. Ges poisoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is made to the disability of the disab | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? Lecific military conditions to the contracted is as attributable to military service is as attributable to military service? | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where the service. | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Gas polsoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv.) When there is made to the disability of the disab | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probatore than one disability the reptry contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? Lecific military conditions to the contracted is as attributable to military service is as attributable to military service? | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if alies will distinguish between entering the service? s is it attributed? on service in countries where the service. | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Gas polsoning. | |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv) When there is m (0.) Was the disability of the control o | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probate than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? tery, Malaria, &c., contracted as attributable to military service ble to, was it aggravated pecific military conditions. | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if allies will distinguish between entering the service? service? on service in countries where the service in countries where the service in countries where the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. | be disea |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv) When there is m (0.) Was the disability of the control o | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probate than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? tery, Malaria, &c., contracted as attributable to military service ble to, was it aggravated pecific military conditions. | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if allies will distinguish between entering the service? service? on service in countries where the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service in the service is considered | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Gas polsoning. | tie disea |
| (ii.) Clear and decision decision on the (iii.) Expressions such (iv) When there is m. (iv.) When there is m. (iv.) Was the disability of the control of the | will on no account inforce answers should be filled in officer's claim to pension, etc. as "may," "might," "probate than one disability the repty contracted (a) before (b) in the ble to military service? tery, Malaria, &c., contracted as attributable to military service ble to, was it aggravated pecific military conditions. | on the officer of its oping by the Board to enable to by," should be avoided, if allies will distinguish between entering the service? service? on service in countries where the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service is considered in the service in the service in the service is considered | nion on any of the following que the Ministry of Pensions to come to possible. No. Yes. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. | tie disea |

| well. He suffers from general weakness | s, he still has signs |
|--|--|
| of previous inflammation of base of ri | ght lung. Crepitation |
| bronchial rales, &c., | |
| | |
| Left Lung clear and heart nor | mal. |
| This Officer has been instruc | ted to return to |
| Southport. | |
| | 7 - 7 |
| | |
| Company of the Compan | |
| 5. To what degree is the officer disabled at the present time? | 50% |
| (Degrees of disablement should be expressed in the following percentages—100, 80, 70, | Contract of the Contract of th |
| 6. Is the disability permanent? | No. |
| 7. If not permanent, how soon is re-examination recommended ? 1 | |
| | |
| 8. Is it necessary that the officer should be re-examined by the same Boa | |
| What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom ?_ | Medical. |
| M.O. Southport. | |
| | |
| D. Is the officer in need of special medical treatment of any kind, and, if | so, of what nature ? No. |
| D. Is the officer in need of special medical treatment of any kind, and, if | so, of what nature ? No. |
| | . 6 |
| . Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person ? | No. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the folloperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explain | No. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explanpara. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918, In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) | No. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. | No. wing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service:— | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops | No. wing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops No. (ii) Sedentary employment only | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the following period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and | No. wing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service :— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment :— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital (ii) In an officers' hospital | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only. D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospit. (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military service. | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. Yes. One month. No. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service :— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment :— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospital (ii) In an officers' hospital | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment: (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospit. (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military service. | No. wing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. I Yes. One month. No. No. |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explan para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (i) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment: (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospit. (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military service. In the case of officers, suffering from neurasthenia found permanently unfit, has A.C.I. 807 of 1918 been complied with? | No. owing categories, the probable ation of these categories is in ii) of E. o. 2 months. o. One. Yes. One month. No. No. |

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED NURSES.)
Station lst Western General Hospital,

| Date_ | 8.8.18. Fazakerley, Live |
|---|---|
| 1. Rank and Name Lt.E.Churchill. | |
| 2. Unit. lst Newfoundland | Regt. |
| 3. Age 33 4. Total Service 3 6/12. War Serv | rice { (a) at home |
| 5. Address C/o 58, Victoria St., S | .W.1. |
| STATEMENT OF CASES OTE.—In answering the following questions the Board will carefully disevidence recorded in his medical documents. When possible, a statem | ent by his medical attendant should be attached. |
| Date of origin of disability 31.3.18. | 16.3.18 |
| Place of origin of disability. Passchendael | e. |
| Give concisely the essential facts bearing on the history history, etc.):— NOTE.—Boards subsequent to the first should record here the progress of t | |
| Has been in Cottage Hospi | tal Southport, since the |
| last Board. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| * * | The Section of |
| | |
| A | |
| | |
| OPINION OF THE MEDICAL B | ROLPD |
| OTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its o (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable | pinion on any of the following questions. |
| decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "miglit," "probably," should be avoided, (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between | if possible. |
|). Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service | No. |
| (b) in the service? | Yes. |
| . Was it attributable to military service? | Yes. |
| If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? | Gas poisoning. |
| | |
| | |
| [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries | where there is a special liability to the disease |
| are to be regarded as attributable to military service. | N A |
| 2. If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, military service | |
| If so, by what specific military conditions? | N.A. |
| | 300 |
| | |
| 3. Is it attributable to, or aggravated by, the officer's own neg | ligence or misconduct? If so, in what |
| | No. |
| way, and to what extent? | 14. |

| s harsh breathing and |
|--|
| There is no sign of |
| ow. Has been fitted with |
| depressed and is putting |
| further rest and treatment |
| |
| tructed to return there |
| |
| 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| , 100% |
| x=-100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, 20 under 20, or nil.) |
| No. |
| ed ? 1 months |
| he same Board ? No. |
| om whom ? Medical M.O. South |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| |
| r person ?No. |
| to of the following categories, the probable d. Explanation of these categories is in and (i) and (ii) of E. |
| No. 2 months. |
| pad |
| No. one month. |
| |
| No. |
| |
| escent hospital Yes. one month. |
| No. |
| |
| vice No., |
| vice No., N.A. |
| President. |
| Prma-} N.A. |
| |

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED NURSES.)
Station 1st Western General Hospital

| | .18. Fazakerley, Li |
|--|--|
| 1. ESH. Churchill. | |
| Rank and Name Lt. E.S.H. Churchill. | Regt. |
| . Unit. | (a) at home |
| 3. Age 33 4. Total Service 3 6/12. War Service | (b) abroad 3 6/12. |
| 5. Address C/o 58, Victoria St. | , 5, 11, 1 |
| STATEMENT OF CASES OTE.—In answering the following questions the Board will carefully discrimin evidence recorded in his medical documents. When possible, a statement by Shell gas poisoning. Shell gas poisoning. | nate between the officer's statements and y his medical attendant should be attached. |
| 7. Date of origin of disability 31.3.18. / (. 3. | 18 |
| 15 | |
| 8. Place of origin of disability Fasschendaele. 9. Give concisely the essential facts bearing on the history of the | |
| history, efc.):— NOTE.—Boards subsequent to the first should record here the progress of the case | |
| Has been in Southport Cott. Hosp | . since the last Board |
| - MAD - COUNTY AND | The second secon |
| | |
| | |
| The state of the s | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | 4 |
| Opinion of the Medical Boar | |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini | on on any of the following questions. |
| (OTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if pos | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. |
| (OTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if positive will be avoided be avoided by the company of the probably of the second of t | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable asible. them. No. Yes. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable asible. them. No. Yes. |
| NOTES.—(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries wher are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries wher are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| NOTES.—(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the service of the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? [Enterio Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries where | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? [Enterio Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries wher are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? [Enterio Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries wher are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between the contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries when are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, military service? If so, by what specific military conditions? | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible. saible. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. Te there is a special Hability to the disease. N.A. |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opini (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if por (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military service? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries where are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, military service? If so, by what specific military conditions? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries where are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | on on any of the following questions. Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable saible, them. No. Yes. Yes. Gas poisoning. |

| This Off | icer has been instructed to return to Sout |
|--|--|
| | o Command Depot at Ripon. (North). |
| ponding clansier t | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | The second secon |
| | |
| £ | applications and their contractions are |
| | |
| 5. To what degree is the officer di | isabled at the present time? 50% cased in the following percentages—100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 80, 20 under 20, or nil.) |
| | |
| 6. Is the disability permanent?_ | |
| | re-examination recommended ? 1 months. |
| 8. Is it necessary that the officer | should be re-examined by the same Board? |
| 9. What treatment is the officer re- | eceiving, and where, and from whom ? Medical. |
| | M.O. Southport. |
| 0. Is the officer in need of special | medical treatment of any kind, and, if so, of what nature ? No. |
| 0. Is the officer in need of special | medical treatment of any kind, and, if so, of what nature ? No. |
| 0. Is the officer in need of special | medical treatment of any kind, and, if so, of what nature ? No. |
| 0. Is the officer in need of special | medical treatment of any kind, and, if so, of what nature ? No. |
| | |
| Does the officer require the con | stant attendance of another person ?No. |
| Does the officer require the con Officers will be classified by the | stant attendance of another person ? No. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. | stant attendance of another person? No. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. |
| Does the officer require the con Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi | stant attendance of another person? Mo. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g | stant attendance of another person? No. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi | stant attendance of another person? Mo. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. Garrison or labour unit abroad. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hipara. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general service in a g C.—Fit for home service | stant attendance of another person? No. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. Mo. No. one month. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with | estant attendance of another person? No. e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. No. one month. No. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employed | stant attendance of another person? No. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in in case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. Secondary one month. No. one month. No. one month. No. one month. |
| Does the officer require the con Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employments of the control of the | stant attendance of another person? No. Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in in case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. Secondary one month. No. one month. No. one month. No. one month. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general service in a gc.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employments of the period o | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. throops No. one month. byment only Yes. one month. spital treatment:— nilitary or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hipara. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employed by the period of the control of the c | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. throops No. one month. byment only Yes. one month. spital treatment:— nilitary or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. |
| 11. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employ D.—For admission to a service of the control of the | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. i.: h troops No. one month. command depot Yes. one month. spital treatment: nilitary or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. nospital or any further military service from neurasthenia found perma- |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employ D.—For admission to a g E.—Requiring indoor hom (i) In an officers' m (ii) In an officers' h F.—Permanently unfit for | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. i h troops No. one month. byment only Yes. one month. spital treatment:— nilitary or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. nospital or any further military service from neurasthenia found perma- if 1918 been complied with? |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employ D.—For admission to a g E.—Requiring indoor hom (i) In an officers' m (ii) In an officers' h F.—Permanently unfit for | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad No. i h troops No. one month. byment only Yes. one month. spital treatment: military or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. nospital or any further military service from neurasthenia found perma- if 1918 been complied with? T.B. Pooley, Major. President |
| 1. Does the officer require the con 2 Officers will be classified by the period of unfitness for the hi para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. A.—Fit for general servi B.—Fit for service in a g C.—Fit for home service (i) Active duty with (ii) Sedentary employ D.—For admission to a g E.—Requiring indoor hom (i) In an officers' m (ii) In an officers' h F.—Permanently unfit for | e Medical Board under one of the following categories, the probable gher categories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. 2 months. garrison or labour unit abroad. No. throops No. one month. byment only No. command depot Yes. one month. spital treatment:— nilitary or auxiliary convalescent hospital No. nospital. or any further military service. from neurasthenia found perma- of 1918 been complied with? |

E. St. C. Churchill.was attested for General service with the NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT on . Sept. 8th. 1914..

Regimental No 281 was alloted to Pte. E. St. C. Churchill.

AUTHORITY:

Record Ledger,

Dept. of Militia,

March 25th. 1919.

PROMOTION.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR HAS BEEN PLEASED TO MAKE THE FOLLOWING PROMOTION DATED OCT 7, 1914.

#281 LANCE CORPORAL E.CHURCHILL.C .CO.,
TO BE CORPORAL.

THE ABOVE PROMOTION TO DATE FROM OCT 3, 1914.

C.R. 0-108

Extract from Hominal Roll Embarked St. John's per S.S. "
"Florisel" Oct.4.1914.

281 Churchill Ernest St. Caare.

C.R. 0-108

Housinal Roll of Warrant Officers & B.O.O's of the Reput 1st.

Hild. Regiment. (undated)

281 E. Churchill, (A)

Promoted to Copporal Oct.3rd,1914.

" Sergeant Apr.21, 1915.

C.R. 108

Extract from Nominal Rell of 1st Bn. Reyal Mfld. Regt. Embarked Devenport for Active Service 20-8-15

2/Lt. E.ST.C.Churchill

Disembarked 13-8-15 proceeded to Abbassia Cairo, same date Embarked Alexandria for Gallipoli 13-9-15.

Copy of Cablegram to Governor St. John's Nfld. from P. &. R. O. December 17th. 1915:

27Lt. Churchill.

Reported Sick slight December 2nd.

Extract from Orders by Major G.T. Mathias, D.S.O. Commanding Lat Batta, Royal Mild. Rogt. 15-8-18.

The following officer joined the battalien on lath inst, and is posted to the following Coy.

2nd Lieut. Churchill.

C. Coy.

C.R.10-108

This is to certify that Lieut. E. St. C. Churchill, of the moyal Newroundland Regiment, was attached to the Depot at Head-duarters, in St. John's, Newfoundland, in 1916.

Jefobrady Capt. and Adjt.

May 14th, 1920.

Britanes of Hillitte Orders No. 48, Antel July 18th, 1918, by the Non A.E. Hielman, Einteley of Hillitia.

The fellowing is noticed from into not expecte their respective man and in placed on the Reserve List of Officers.

Lieut.E.Churchill.....July 5th 1919

Extract from Casualties dated Jam. 20th 1918. List No.H. 5035

Pransferred to Sicily per H.Y. "Granaig" 26th December 1915.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill

Catarrhal Jaundice (Conv).

Extract from Casualties received from Pay & record Office,

Lpndon, April 24th, 1919.

Lieut. E.St.C. CHURCHILL.

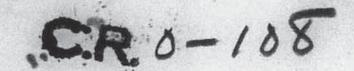
Writes on 15/4/19 giving his dadress as Victoria Hotel, Southport.

C.R. 0-108

THIS IS TO CREETED THAT I HAVE THIS DAY RECEIVED

FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA MY IMPORTAL COMMISSION

ESK Churchie



Received from the Department of Militia.

One bale addressed to Lieut. Churchill St. John's.

Signed. S. V. Churchell

Date Fully 18

Extract from Baily Orders part II, Unit the Royal Newfoundland Regiment, dated May 20the received from the 3rd. Echelon, Gelle Qe, B.E.Fe,

Lieut. E. Churchill.

Invalided to Eng. H.S. CARUSBROOK CASTLE 29/3/16 AUTH. B. 994.

Extract of Casualties received from ay & Record Office, London, dated Famuary 20,1916.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill.

Catarrhal Jaundice (Conv). Transferred to Sicily per H.Y. Granaig 26th December 1915.

C.R. 0-108

Extract from Casualties received from Pay & Record Office, London, dated April 2,1918.

Lieut. E. Churchill.

Gassed.

Admit ed 3rd Lond Gen . Hosp . Wandsworth March 31,1918.

Extract of Daily orders part 11, by Lieut.Col. C.W. Whit ker, Comm nding 2/1st Newfoundl nd Regiment, d ted December 13,1917.

The following Officer will join the B.E.F. on Jonuty 5th, before 10 a.m., ndy if passing through London, to trivel by train leaving Victori Station t 7:35 on that date.

Lieutenant E. Churchill

Extract from Casualties received from Pay and Record Office, London dated 19 Apl. 1919.

Lieut. E.St.C. Churchill, telegraphs address on 8/4/19. "Queen's Hydro. Blackpool.

C.R. 0-108

Extract from Islig Orders Part 11 Depot, St. John's, Date June 7th, 1919

Lieut. E. Churchill.

Reported at Headquarters 1-6-19. which sailed Liverpool May 22/1919.

mr "Corsican"

C.R. 0-108

Extract from Daily Orders Part 11 Unit The Royal Nfld. Regt. St. John&s, July 18th, 1919.

The following is retired and placed on Reserve List of Officers with effect from 5-7-19.

Lieut. E. Churchill.

REGIMENTAL ORDER.

By Col.Sir W.E. Davidson, K.C.M.G., Officer Comdg., April 10,1917.

PROMOTION.

2/Lt.E.Churchill.

To be Lieutenant from March 1st, 1917.

Extract of Communication received from Pay & Record Office, London, dated January 12,1918.

Lieut. Churchill E. St.C.,

The following Officer of the 2/1st Newfoundland Regt., Ayr, proceeded to join the 1/1st Newfoundland Regt., B.E.F. on 5/1/18.

Extract of Casualities from Pay & R.O. London, Jan. 20/1/19.

Lieut. E. Churchill.

At present in 3rd Northern General Hospital, Sheffield, is suffering from effects of shell gas poisoning.

Sheffield Hospital's reply to P & R.O. Memo 629/1/R & C.

Extract from Neminal Rell Draft Embarked St. John's, 31/1/17 Per S.S. "Grampian" Sailed Halifax 16/4/17.

Lieut. E.C. Churchill.

DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT.

Applicable to all ranks. To correspond with entries on the Medical History Sheet. Reg. No. 281

| Name_Er | nest | StOlair | Ohurch: | 111 | | | | | 104 | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Apparent | age | 26 ye | ears | mont | ths. | Н | leight. | 5 | fe | et_ 8 | inches. |
| Chest mes | sureme | ent < | th when ful | The state of the s | | inches. | inches | 8. | | | |
| Distinctiv | e mark | 8 Hair | Brown, | Eyes | Blue | | | | | - 1 | |
| | | - 4 | | - | | | | - 10 | | | |
| Name and | l Addr | ess of next | | | SUPPLIED | | - | | load, | St.Joh | n's |
| | | | | | Relationsh | ip F | ather | | | | |
| | | | | Particu | lars as to Ma | arriage | | | | | |
| (| a) Christ | ian and Surnan | ne of Woman to Present addres | whom marr s. (d) Sign | ried, and whether s ature of Officer ve | pinster o | r widow. | (b) Pl | ace and di | ate of marria | ge. |
| | (a) | | - | (b) | | - | (e) | | | Verified fr | (d) om certificate. |
| | | | | Partieu | lars as to Ch | ildren | | | *** | | |
| _ | Chri | stian Names | | T tar trota | | l Place of | | | | 1 - 1 | (d) |
| | 0 | . , | | | | | | | | Verified fr | om certificate |
| Corps in which served | Regt. or Depot | | STA' | FEMEN' | Γ OF THE | Service lowed t | not al- o reckon ing the pension | Service serve no to rec wards (| e in Re- tallowed kon to- J. C. Pay | certifying | of Officers correctness atries |
| Service to | wards lin | nited engageme | nt reckons from | 8/9/ | 14 | | | | | | |
| Joined at. | St. | John's | on 8th | Septer | mber 14 | | | | | | + |
| | | Promoted do do | | L.Corp Corp. Serg. | 21/9/14 3/10/14 21/4/15 | | | 8 | | | |
| | , | Comesse | in 2/I | ierd | 16/8/15 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | - 14 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total Ser | vice forfeited | as above | | | 1 | | | | | 6/1 |
| Total Service | | Engagement to | | | (date of dischar | ge) | yea | rs | _days | | |
| | | - | | 144 | | - | 200 | 1000 | - | - No | |

1 Lientenent 14/3/17 Second of Casualties Lunt E. S. C. Churchill Embarked for B. M. E. O. 24.11.15 Jaundice adn. Dut 668 Surla Bay. Gallipoli A. andrews Stopetal malla 1.12.15 26.12.15 Loans to Licily 30.1.16 1" to Malta adm. Guen alexandras Hospital, Millbank 4. 4.16 at sepot ayr 4.7.16 La New foundland 23.8.16 30.24.17 Returned to U.K. and reformed Sepot ay hoceded to fin 1th B.E.S. 4.5.17 21.6.17 Dental Caries aun 3rd ban. Sty Stosp. Doullens 4.7.17 Steurasthema adm 2 Relboss Hosp. Rowen dransferred to England adm. Storpital for Officers in Palace from Kensengton 9.7.17 Neurasthenia bischarge Stospital to 3 lots leave 9.8.17 Readmetted Hospital 11 Palao Green, while on Sick leme 21.8.17 Discharge hospital 29.9.17 Trans. to Cottag Hospital, South part 11.11.17 Fitfor light duty Discharged hospital to sweet leave attached 2 de Que 29.11.17 Proceeded to region PHM 18 8 8 5.1.18 6.1.18 fored of In In the Guld Wounded Granes 28,3.18 as. 30th Gen Hosp Calais 21.3.18 Lano. to England Gassed adm. 3 Sondon Gen Hosp Wandsworth Feo hans to bottage Kospital, South part 24.6.18 Jained Officers Command Sepat Scarborough 18.9.18 9.1.19 brans to Sheffield Mel. Hosp ex Command Depot 19.1.19 Shall Yas poisoning In 3 Northern General Nospital Sheffield 8.4.19 Selegraphs address Greens Sayan Blackpool Letter dated 15/4/19 address Victoria Hotel, Southport 15. ct. 19

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED MURSES.)
Station 3rd London General Hospital,

| Station | 4th May, Wandsworth, S.W. |
|--|--|
| 1. Rank and Name Lieut. E. Churchill. | |
| 2 4 71 17 0 | undland. |
| | |
| 3. Age 33 4. Total Service 3 6/12. War Service | (b) abroad 3 6/12. |
| 5. Address C/o 58, Victoria St. S | 5 . W . L . |
| STATEMENT OF CASEs NOTE.—In answering the following questions the Board will carefully discrimely evidence recorded in his medical documents. When possible, a statement Shell gas poisoning. | by the medical attended to |
| 7. Date of origin of disability 31.iii.18. | |
| 8. Place of origin of disability Passchendael | |
| 9. Give concisely the essential facts bearing on the history of history, etc.):— | the disability (personal and family |
| NOTE.—Boards subsequent to the first should record here the progress of the c | |
| This Officer was gassed as a | bove - this was |
| by vomiting, cough, fever, loss of voice | e and pain across chest |
| his eyes were closed for a few days. | |
| He was admitted to this Hosp | ital on 1.4.18. and has |
| remained here under treatment to date. | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOA | ARD. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opin | nion on any of the following questions. |
| (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. | he Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable |
| (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if I | possible. |
| (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between | |
| 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service? | Yes. |
| (b) in the service? | " |
| 11. Was it attributable to military service? | |
| If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? | |
| Shell gas poisoning. | 1 1 |
| | |
| [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service in countries whare to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | ere there is a special liability to the disease, |
| 12. If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, military service? | |
| | |
| If so, by what specific military conditions? | |
| The state of the s | |
| K - K - 1 - 1 - K | |
| 18. Is it attributable to, or aggravated by, the officer's own neglig | gence or misconduct? If so, in what |
| way, and to what extent? | |
| N | 0. |

| | The Officer still feels weak! his |
|--|--|
| chest wheezes in the m | orning, and becomes clear when he has |
| had a bout of coughing | , the eyes are recovered. |
| His heart is no | rmal, but he has a few rhonchi at the |
| right base behind. | SELECTED TO THE PARTY OF THE PA |
| | |
| * | |
| 1.21 1. 31 | The state of the s |
| The same of the sa | |
| | |
| 15. To what degree is the officer disabled at | the present time? 80 |
| | e following percentages—100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 30, 20 under 20, or nil.) |
| 6. Is the disability permanent? | No. |
| 7. If not permanent, how soon is re-examin | nation recommended ? months |
| 18. Is it necessary that the officer should be | |
| | and where, and from whom ? |
| | Medical. |
| | |
| | Major Wynter. |
| | Yes. convalescent. |
| | |
| 1. Does the officer require the constant att | endance of another person ? No. |
| 2 Officers will be classified by the Medical period of unfitness for the higher cate | Board under one of the following categories, the probable egories being stated. Explanation of these categories is in fourses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. |
| A.—Fit for general service | No. two months. |
| B.—Fit for service in a garrison of | or labour unit abroad |
| C.—Fit for home service :— (i) Active duty with troops | |
| (ii) Sedentary employment of | the state of the second st |
| D.—For admission to a command | |
| E.—Requiring indoor hospital tre | Management of the second of th |
| | r auxiliary convalescent hospital Yes. Southport |
| (ii) In an officers' hospital. | Bri |
| F.—Permanently unfit for any fu | arther military service |
| In the case of officers suffering from neu- nently unfit, has A.C.I. 807 of 1918 be | rasthenia found perma- { |
| | H. Batty Shaw, Capt President |
| | R.A.M.C.T. |
| has could be builded to store the | H. Daw, Lt.R.A.M.C. |
| | Members. |
| | |

CONFIDENTIAL.

Army Form A. 45.

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED NURSES.) K.L.M.C.H. Blackpool. 14th Feb. 1919. Lt. E. St. Clair Churchill. 1. Rank and Name_ 1st Newfoundland, Regt. 2. Unit .. 11/12. (a) at home ___ 4. Total Service 4 5/12. War Service (b) abroad K.L.M.C.H. Blackpool. STATEMENT OF CASE NOTE.—In answering the following questions the Board will carefully discriminate between the officer's statements and evidence recorded in his medical documents. When possible, a statement by his medical attendant should be attached. Shell gas poisoning. 6. Disability. 16.3.18. (verified). Date of origin of disability_ Passchendaele. Belgium. 8 Place of origin of disability. 9. Give concisely the essential facts bearing on the history of the disability (personal and family history, etc.) :-NOTE. -Boards subsequent to the first should record here the progress of the case since the officer's last appearance. Has made no improvement here. OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOARD. NOTES.-(i.) The Board will on no account inform the officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii,) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," should be avoided, if possible. (iv) When there is more than one disability the replies will distinguish between them. No. 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering the service ?_ Yes. (b) in the service? Yes. 11. Was it attributable to military service? _ If so, to what specific military conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning on Active Service. [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Maiaria, &c., contracted on service in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, are to be regarded as attributable to military service.] 12. If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, military service? If so, by what specific military conditions ?_ 13. Is it attributable to, or aggravated by, the officer's own negligence or misconduct? If so, in what way, and to what extent ? _

| 14. What is the officer's present condition ? | | | - |
|---|------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Burns all healed. Slight Photophob | ia. Sl | eepin | g badly |
| Morning Cough. Some bronchial catal | rrh. | Find | s Black |
| too cold. Recommended transfer to 8 | Southp | ort C | onvales |
| Hospital. | | omicy. | Industrial . |
| attent order to star day | | | S S (latt) |
| Orders issued to Officer:- To | remai | n at | K.L.M.C |
| Blackpool pending transfer to South | port C | onval | escent |
| Hospital. | the dist | | |
| 5. To what degree is the officer disabled at the present time > | | | er 20, or nil.) |
| 6. Is the disability permanent? | | | |
| 7. If not permanent, how soon is re-examination recommended? 2 | | | |
| 8. Is it necessary that the officer should be re-examined by the same Boa | | | |
| 9. What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom ?_ | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person ? | | No | |
| Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follo period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) | ation of 4 | egories, these cat | he probable egories is in |
| A.—Fit for general service | No | | |
| B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad | No. | 4 mo | nths. |
| C.—Fit for home service :— (i) Active duty with troops | No. | 4 mo | nths. |
| (ii) Sedentary employment only | N | .A. | |
| D.—For admission to a command depot | N | 0. | LUCE, |
| E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment :— | | . 15 | |
| (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospita | al Yes | 5. 2 | Con.H |
| (ii) In an officers' hospital. | 251112 | 1 | |
| F.—Permanently unfit for any further military service. | - 11 |) | N.A. |
| In the case of officers suffering from neurasthenia found permanently unfit, has A.C.I. 807 of 1918 been complied with? | | 1 | |
| Wm.Cockcroft | | A.M. | President |
| Percy Howard | Day | Cant | R.A.M |
| | | | |

eld.

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED NURSES.)

| | Date | 31 Jan. 1919. Sheffi |
|--|---|---|
| 1. Rank and Name | Time D C+ C Ch | urchill. |
| 2. Unit. | | dland Regt. |
| a. Ont. | / (| (a) at home 11/12. |
| 3. Age 33 4. Total | Service 4 5/12. War Service | (b) abroad 3 6/12. |
| 5. Address | 014 110 111 0110112021 | • |
| NOTE. —In answering the following evidence recorded in his med | STATEMENT OF CASEs g questions the Board will carefully discriminated disconnections. When possible, a statement by | nate between the officer's statements and y his medical attendant should be attached. |
| 6. Disability | Shell gas poi | |
| 7. Date of origin of disability | | |
| 8 Place of origin of disability | Passchendaele | e, Belgium. |
| 9. Give concisely the essentian history, etc.):— | al facts bearing on the history of t | |
| | e first should record here the progress of the case | |
| | Since last Board he was | admitted to this Hospital |
| from Scar | rboro! Jan 9th, 1919. H | He has improved. |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 4 | | * |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | OPINION OF THE MEDICAL BOAR | D. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no | account inform the officer of its opinion | |
| | should be filled in by the Board to enable the | |
| | "might," "probably," should be avoided, if pos | ssible. |
| | disability the replies will distinguish between t | No. |
| Was the disability contract | cted (a) before entering the service? | |
| and the anability contract | 70.1 1 1 1 | |
| | (b) in the service? | Yes. |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | itary service ? | |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | | Yes. |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | itary service ? | Yes. Yes. |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | itary service?tary conditions is it attributed? | Yes. Yes. |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | tary service?tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on | Yes. Yes. active service. |
| 11. Was it attributable to mili | tary service?tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on | Yes. Yes. active service. e there is a special liability to the disease, |
| If so, to what specific milities of the second of the seco | tary service?tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on | Yes. Yes. active service. |
| If so, to what specific milities of the second of the seco | tary service? tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on Ac., contracted on service in countries where the to military service.] sit aggravated by, military service? | Yes. Yes. active service. e there is a special liability to the disease, |
| If so, to what specific milities of the so, to what specific milities of the solution of the s | tary service? tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on Ac., contracted on service in countries where the to military service.] sit aggravated by, military service? | Yes. Yes. active service. e there is a special liability to the disease, |
| If so, to what specific milities of the so, to what specific milities of the solution of the s | tary service? tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on Ac., contracted on service in countries where the to military service.] sit aggravated by, military service? | Yes. Yes. active service. e there is a special liability to the disease, |
| If so, to what specific milities of the so, to what specific milities of the son that specific milities of the specific milities of the son that specific milities of the son that specific milities of the specific m | tary service? tary conditions is it attributed? Shell gas poisoning, on the act, contracted on service in countries where the to military service.] sit aggravated by, military service? itary conditions? | Yes. Yes. active service. e there is a special liability to the disease, |

| | e is a general rhonchus over |
|---|--|
| the chest, no moist sour | nds. |
| His general health has | improved. |
| He has been | instructed to remain in this |
| | fer to an Officers' Convalescen |
| | of to an officer convarence. |
| Hospital. | |
| A.C.I.837 of | f 1918 has been complied with. |
| | 20 = - |
| 15. To what degree is the officer disabled at the prese (Degrees of disablement should be expressed in the following) | percentages -100, 80, 70, 60, 50, 40, 80, 20 under 20 or mill |
| 16. Is the disability permanent? | N. |
| 17. If not permanent, how soon is re-examination rec | |
| 18. Is it necessary that the officer should be re-exami | |
| 19. What treatment is the officer receiving, and where | |
| | |
| Medical at | 3.N.G.H. Sheffield. |
| | |
| | |
| | 14 (14 C) - 14 C 14 |
| | |
| | |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board unperiod of unfitness for the higher categories be- | nder one of the following categories, the probable |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board or | nder one of the following categories, the probable |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board unperiod of unfitness for the higher categories bei para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in smit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories between 25 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board uperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour and C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in smit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. |
| 2. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories bet para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service— B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops— (ii) Sedentary employment only— D.—For admission to a command depot— | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. |
| 2. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. for 2 months. |
| 2. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. for 2 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories bet para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service— B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour of C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops— (ii) Sedentary employment only— D.—For admission to a command depot— E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary (ii) In an officers' hospital— | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. Yes. for 2 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only — D.—For admission to a command depot — E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. |
| A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour of C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only — D.—For admission to a command depot — E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary (ii) In an officers' hospital — F.—Permanently unfit for any further military of the case of officers suffering from neurasthenia | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. No. Yes. for 2 months. Very convalescent hospital Yes. for 2 months. No. Yes. for 2 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board uperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only. D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (ii) In an officers' military or auxiliary. (iii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military. 33. In the case of officers suffering from neurasthenia. | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. |
| 22. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board upperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only. D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary. (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military. 3. In the case of officers suffering from neurasthenia. | nder one of the following categories, the probable ing stated. Explanation of these categories is in omit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. Yes. for 2 morths. Very convalescent hospital No. William S. Porter. President |
| 2. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board uperiod of unfitness for the higher categories being para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, of A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour to C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops. (ii) Sedentary employment only. D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary. (ii) In an officers' hospital. F.—Permanently unfit for any further military. 3. In the case of officers suffering from neurasthenia. | nder one of the following categories, the probabling stated. Explanation of these categories is in smit B. and (i) and (ii) of E. No. for 6 months. No. for 2 months. No. No. Yes. for 2 months. Yes. for 2 months. William S. Porter. President |

MEDICAL BOARD REPORT ON A DISABLED OFFICER.

(ALSO TO BE USED FOR DISABLED NURSES.)

| | ation O.C.D. Scarborough. |
|--|--|
| | Date 19,12,18. |
| 1. Rank and Name Lt. E.St | .C. Churchill, (Initials verified |
| 2. Unitlst | Newfoundland Regt. |
| 3. Age 33 9/124. Total Service 4 4/12 | • War Service { (a) at home 10/12. (b) abroad 3 6/12. |
| Officers statement. | War Service (b) abroad 3 6/12. |
| 5. Address O.C. | D. Scarboro. |
| | T OF CASE |
| evidence recorded in his medical documents. When | will carefully discriminate between the officer's statements and possible, a statement by his medical attendant should be attached. |
| 6. Disability | Shell gas poisoning. |
| 7. Date of origin of disability | 31.3.18. 16.3.18 |
| 8 Place of origin of disability | Pesschendaele. |
| 그런 그런 아이를 살아가지 않는 것이 아이들이 되었다. | the history of the disability (personal and family |
| NOTEBoards subsequent to the first should record here | the progress of the case since the officer's last appearance. |
| He has impr | oved since last Board. |
| | |
| | |
| A SECTION OF | |
| | |
| the state of the s | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | 4 |
| | * |
| | |
| | |
| Opinion of the | 3 Medical Board. |
| Charles and appropriate the control of the control | s MEDICAL BOARD. officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the | MEDICAL BOARD. officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," sh (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions, Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," sh (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions, Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. Idistinguish between them. Ing the service? No. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," sh (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be to the disability contracted (a) before entering (b) in the service. (b) in the service than the service of | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," sh (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering (b) in the service | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be to the disability contracted (a) before entering (b) in the service. (b) in the service than the service of | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be to the disability contracted (a) before entering (b) in the service. (b) in the service than the service of | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will 10. Was the disability contracted (a) before entering (b) in the service 11. Was it attributable to military service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it at the contracted on service for | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable ould be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be to the disability contracted (a) before enters (b) in the service. If so, to what specific military service? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outd be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be to the disability contracted (a) before enters (b) in the service. If so, to what specific military service? [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outld be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," she (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will also the disability contracted (a) before enter (b) in the service. If was it attributable to military service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it as the contracted on service for the c | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outld be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. I ice in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, illitary service? |
| NOTES(i.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," show. (iv.) When there is more than one disability the replies will be the disability contracted (a) before enter (b) in the service. If was it attributable to military service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it as to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outld be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. I ice in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, illitary service? |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," shows the disability contracted (a) before enter (b) in the service. (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it as to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outld be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. I ice in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, illitary service? |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," shows the disability contracted (a) before enter (b) in the service. (b) in the service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it as to be regarded as attributable to military service.] | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable outld be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. I ice in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, illitary service? |
| (ii.) The Board will on no account inform the (ii.) Clear and decisive answers should be filled in by the decision on the officer's claim to pension, etc. (iii.) Expressions such as "may," "might," "probably," shows the disability contracted (a) before enters (b) in the service. It was it attributable to military service? If so, to what specific military conditions is it as a contracted on service to be regarded as attributable to military service.] [Enteric Fever, Dysentery, Malaria, &c., contracted on service to be regarded as attributable to military service.] 12. If not attributable to, was it aggravated by, making the service of the service of the service of the service of the service. | officer of its opinion on any of the following questions. Board to enable the Ministry of Pensions to come to a reliable could be avoided, if possible. I distinguish between them. Ing the service? Yes. Yes. Attributed? Shell gas poisoning in action E.F. France. Item in countries where there is a special liability to the disease, illitary service? |

| rhenchi thro'out both lungs. Heart so | unds pure. |
|---|--|
| General condition only fair. | |
| | |
| Category"D." | will be liver it. |
| A.C.I.1102/18 has been complied with a | nd Officer instruc |
| to remain at O.C.D. Scarboro' pending | instructions from |
| Commandant for redistribution. | |
| | |
| | 30% |
| (Degrees of disablement should be expressed in the following percentages-100, 80, 70, 6 | 0, 50, 40, 80, 20 under 20, or nil.) |
| 6. Is the disability permanent?No. | The state of the s |
| 7. If not permanent, how soon is re-examination recommended? 2 | months. |
| 8. Is it necessary that the officer should be re-examined by the same Board | d?No. |
| 9. What treatment is the officer receiving, and where, and from whom ? | As provided at |
| O.C.D. Scarbo | ro. |
| | |
| Is the officer in need of special medical treatment of any kind, and, if s Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | |
| O. Is the officer in need of special medical treatment of any kind, and, if s Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | valent. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | No. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | No. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equinous control of the follow period of unitness for the higher categories being stated. Evaluate the control of the follow period of unitness for the higher categories being stated. | No. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equing the constant attendance of another person? 2. Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) | No. |
| Yes. As provided at 0.C.D. or its equino. Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii). A.—Fit for general service. | No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. |
| Yes. As provided at 0.C.D. or its equi Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service:— | No. No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equinate of another person? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii) A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops | No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii A.—Fit for general service B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment:— | No. No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equinate of another person? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii). A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service:— (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot. | No. No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equinate of another person? Does the officer require the constant attendance of another person? Officers will be classified by the Medical Board under one of the follow period of unfitness for the higher categories being stated. Explana para. 5 of A.C.I. 158/1918. In case of nurses, omit B. and (i) and (ii). A.—Fit for general service. B.—Fit for service in a garrison or labour unit abroad. C.—Fit for home service: (i) Active duty with troops (ii) Sedentary employment only D.—For admission to a command depot. E.—Requiring indoor hospital treatment: (i) In an officers' military or auxiliary convalescent hospita (ii) In an officers' hospital. | No. No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | No. No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. Yes. |
| Yes. As provided at O.C.D. or its equi | No. wing categories, the probable tion of these categories is in) of E. No. 2 months. Yes. |

Royal Newfoundland Regt W.W. I

CHURCHILL, Ernest St. Clair

Cross to widow: Not eligible (Married 5 Apr 40 & Separated)

Cross to mother: ? Hold.

First report communicated to N. of K. by Governon-

December 18, 19/5

Dear Sir.

A leg to inform you that additional information has to-day been received from the Record Office of the First New-foundland Regiment, Bondon, to the effect that the report received yesterday that Second Lieutenent Ernest Churchill was at Walta on November 30th suffering from a severe attack of joundies, is evidently an error, as, in the Casualty list received to-day, he is reported as being slightly sick on December 2nd.

Yours faithfully,

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. William Churchill. Quidi Vidi Road.

1346



CASUALTIES

2/Lt. Churchill admitted-

Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Millbank, S.W.,

.4/4/16.

Authority: Personal appearance at Record Office.

Cable on & Conformation and degree of Casualter

April 6, 1916.

Dear

Sir.

A beg to inform you that additional information has to-day been received from the Record Office of the First New-foundland Regiment, London, to the effect that

Second Lieutenant Ernest Churchill, who was previously reported slightly sick at Malta, December 2nd, has arrived in London.

Gours faithfully,

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. William Churchill. Quidi Vidi Rd.

MAY 9 1916

Bear sir.

A leg to inform you that additional information has to-day been received from the Record Office of the First New-foundland Regiment, London, to the effect that Second Lieut. Ernest Churchill, who was previously reported as having arrived in London April 6th suffering from a slight attack of jaundice, was admitted to the Queen Alexandra's Hospital, Millbank, S.W., April 6th.

This information has been received by mail.

Gours faithfully,

Colonial Secretary.

Mr. William Churchill. Quidi Vidi Rd.

1st. Dewfoundland Regiment, Beadquarters. St. John's, P.F. Septrepe Dean Ser Walter Davidson enclosed letters from de fal. whilaker re Its. & gem! Churchiel . I have had both these offers before we and they promises to send we draft to cover Their indebtehvers. atoused them that I was forwarding the corresponder to you and for such farther action as might be con. they could affer typus Weellevey Such explanation

as might seen proper. The watter would probably be best disposen off by a scoen reprimare fram your Halling and if you dedener a note of Same sent of we to In Car. whitake. append note an necombing Suce July , st also hite of present strength. he must wake up if Si Edward Morning re norto before the war Comer sin and vide saily new the day page of bottom of cal. I are the regarded as releable. Mauro Dencerely Aware friverie

C.R. 6-158

Major A. Montgomerie,

O.C. Depot,

Headquarters.

2nd Lieutenants Admund Churchill and Max Churchi reported to me this day, pursuant to orders.

I have beard their statements in defence.

- (1) They have remitted by Draft the accounts for Bhoir Ness Bills for which they had tendered Cheques which were dishonoured. Their expispation is that they Expected their pay to be lodged to their credit at Ayr. This is unsatisfactory.
- (2) and Lieut. S. Churchill tendered an explanation regarding the irregularity in reference to the Company's accounts. I am not in possession of the full facts and cannot arrive at a fair determination. But be admitted his fault due to want of knowledge and

assures me that the money has not been misappropriated and is in order. He promises asendment.

(3) 2nd Lieut. M. Churchill explained to me the personal matter for which he was reproved by the O.U. No. 2 District. Scotiand. He admitted his misconduct and expressed contrition. He stated that the matter has been closed and that he is willing to return to Atr and never to misconduct himself while searing The

I have spoken very seriously to both these young Officers and have severely represended thes.

In view of their long service, both having enlisted at the first call to arms (M. Churchill's regimental number is deshiel speaks well for his readiness to serve), and taking into consideration that both had olean sheets and received their promotion through the various grades, while on active service, until they were selected for Commissions, and accepting their assurances that in future there would be no further onuse for censure. I have severely reprimanded them and hope for the test.

They are now discharging their duties at the Depot at Headquarters and should be noted to go with the next Draft; and I hope that they will prove themselves to be good Officers on the field of battle.

Colonel.

Governor.

3 October, 1910.

bd

The Henourable

The Colonial Secretary.

For necessary action.

Gowerner.

14 July, 1917.

No. 1315.

Code Telegram from Major Timewell. (reed. 14 July, 1917)

Neurasthenia Officers Hospital, Kensington, London,

Lieutenant Churchill.

16th July, 1917.

Dear Sir,

Just that a report has this day been received from the Record Office of the First New-foundland Regiment, London, to the effect that Lieutenant Ernest St. C. Churchill has been admitted to Officers' Hospital, Kensignton.

A trust that later reports will bring news of his convalescence.

London, suffering from Neurasthenia,

Ony further information received at this Office as to his condition will be at once notified to you.

Yours faithfully,

Mr. William Churchill, Forest Road.

Colonial Secretary.

CR 0-108 trauce PINSWERED the honor reduest that the date of Sient: Le antidates fient. in The first Battalion on aug. 1915 at aldershot England. and received my full trul Eurus ice march 1912 Trusting This will receive Have the honour bur bled weit Sensul ESIC. Phinchill Livet.

April 3rd. 1918.

lieut.E.St.C.Churchill,

1st En.The Royal Newfoundland Regt.,

B.E.F., FRANCE.

Dear Churchill;

Your letter of 24th February, has been received. It is noted that you wish to have your premotion to Lieut. antedated In this connection I would refer you to A.C.L 1253, of 1917, which states that all 2/Lieuts.if duly recommended should be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieut on completion of eighteen months commissioned service if they have not previously been promoted to fill a vacancy. You were commissioned to 2/Lieut, 16th August 1915, eighteen months from that date would be 16th February, 1917, you were recommended for promotion and gazetted as Lieut., on the 1st May 1917,or twelve days later than if A.C.1. 1253 was then in force. This A.C.l., was issued in August 1917. It is not clear from your letter from what date you are asking to be antedated but it seems clear that no undue hardship exists in your case.

I think it is searcely necessary for me to
point out that in all military correspondence there are
correct channels of communications which must be observed.

I am not bringing this letter before the notice of your Commanding Officer but would suggest that any further correspondence should come through the proper channels.

Major,

Chief Staff Officer.

WFR/JUF.

18

Bear Mr. Churchill:-

I regret to have to inform you that a report has this day been received from the Record Office of the Royal New-foundland Regiment. Bondon, to the effect that

Lieut. Ernest St. C. Churchill is at Wandsworth gassed.

I trust that later reports will bring news of his convalescence.

Eny further information received at this Office as to his condition will be at once notified to you.

Gours faithfully,

Acting Minister of Militia.

Mr. Wm. Churchill,

Forest Rd.

C.R. 0 -10 8 JOHN BELL, JUNR. TAILOR & COSTUMIER. 7, COOK STREET, COSTUMIER, FURRIER. AMERICAN AND LIVERPOOL. Luit fol Burnand Sx C Sur fir Sheg to thank don In your Kind assistance with the funchill I managed by got 25.00 before lessing the ship leaving a balance of 24-9.0 owing, no registered letter has com to hand in fact doubled the skelement all along I hust Sam not weathing good to much Vached to hear from to Thurshill in due course with the to forward on arrival. Thanking you homain Jours respect for

PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD.

| As | sembled at St. John's, Newfoundland on JUNE 23rd., 1919. |
|--------|--|
| | er of the Minister of Militia, Newfoundland, for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the present |
| | f health of: |
| (Rank | and Name) LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL (Corps) ROYAL HEWFOUNDLAND |
| | Service Disability 0485ED |
| | f commencement of leave granted for present disability MARGE 17th. 1917. |
| | e Board having assembled pursuant to order, an having read the instructions on the back hereof, proceed mine the above-named officer and find that:— |
| to can | |
| | PULSE 104. SIBILLANT RALES OVER CHEST FRONT AND BACK. WEIGHT 1852 LBS. AMARMIC. GENERAL CONDITION POOR. |
| | And the second of the second o |
| | * A * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * |
| | |
| | |
| The op | inion of the Board upon the questions herein is as follows:- |
| (1) | a. Is the Officer fit for "General Service?" |
| (1) | a is the officer in the october person. |
| | b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit? A YEAR |
| | |
| (2) | a. If unfit for General Service, is he fit for Service at Home? |
| | |
| | b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit for Service at Home? A TRAR |
| | If unfit for Cananal Service at home is he fit for Light Duty at home? |
| | c. If unfit for General Service at home, is he fit for Light Duty at home? |
| | d. If not so fit, is he likely to be unfit for Light Duty at home? |
| | |
| | e. Is the Officer fit to perform any duties not .oming within the above categories? |
| | If so specify the nature of the duties which he might perform. |
| (2) | Was the disability contracted in the service? TES |
| (3) | was the disability contracted in the service. |
| (4) | Was it contracted under circumstances over which he had no control? |
| 1.10 | |
| (5) | Was it caused by military service? YES |
| | |
| (6) | If caused by military service, to what specific conditions is it attributed? |
| | |
| (7) | At present his capacity for earning a full livel od in the General Labor Market is lessened by (Extent should be stated as Total, 4-5, 3-5, 2-5, 1-5, or NOTHING. |
| | a. In and by Military Service. 60% 3 months |
| NE DE | b. By other causes. |
| 1000 | SIGNATURES (SGD) E. S. PRASER President |
| MILL | |

APPROVED

J. SINCLAIR TAIT L. PATERSON, Major

CLUNY MACPHERSO N. Major.

Members.

PROCEEDINGS OF A MEDICAL BOARD.

Assembled at St. John's, Newfoundland on June 33rd. .. 1919......

| by orde | der of the Minister of Militia, Newfoundland, for the purpose of examining and reporting t | apon the present |
|-----------|--|-------------------|
| | of health of: | |
| | k and Name) LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL (Corps) ROYAL NEWPOUNDLAND | 1 |
| | Service Disability GASSED | |
| | of commencement of leave granted for present disability | |
| | camine the above-named officer and find that:— | a nercor, proceed |
| to exam | taining the above-hamed officer and find that.— | |
| | PULSE 104. SIBILLANT RALES OVER CHEST PRONT AND BACK. WEIGHT 1852 LBS. ANAMMIC. GENERAL CONDITION POOR. | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | The state of the s | |
| The op | opinion of the Board upon the questions herein is as follows: | 119 |
| (1) | a. Is the Officer fit for "General Service?" no | |
| (-) | | |
| | b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit? A TRAR | |
| | | |
| (2) | 2) a. If unfit for General Service, is he fit for Service at Home? NO | |
| | b. If not so fit, how long is he likely to be unfit for Service at Home? A TEAR | |
| | c. If unfit for General Service at home, is he fit for Light Duty at home? | |
| | d. If not so fit, is he likely to be unfit for Light Duty at home? | |
| | | |
| | e. Is the Officer fit to perform any duties not oming within the above categories. If so specify the nature of the duties which he might perform. | ı · |
| (3) | 3) Was the disability contracted in the service? | |
| (4) | 4) Was it contracted under circumstances over which he had no control? | |
| (5) | 5) Was it caused by military service? TES | |
| 100 | | |
| (6) | 6) If caused by military service, to what specific conditions is it attributed? | |
| (7) | 7) At present his capacity for earning a full livel lood in the General Labor Market (Extent should be stated as Total, 4-5, 3-5, 2-5, 1-5, or NOTHING. | is lessened by |
| F NO 16 | a. In and by Military Service. 60% 3 months b. By other causes. | |
| TOR OF IN | SERVIN SERVIN | |
| JUN 2 | 23 1918 SIGNATURES (SGD) N. S. FRASER | President |
| No | J. SI NCLAIR TAXY | |
| NEWEN | L. PATERSON, Major | |

APPROVED

CLUNY MA CPHERSON, Major.

Members.



DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

CR. 0 - 108

June 24th., 1919.

July

From: - D. M. S. To :- C. S. O.

Lieut. E. Churchill.

Herewith please find Proceedings of Medical Board - in triplicate - on the marginally noted Officer.

AMB.

Chury Macpherson

ENCLOSURE.

July 9th 1919

Forest Read, City.

Dear Sir:

We have received a letter from John Bell Junra,
Tailor & Costumier, 7 Cook Street, Liverpool, informing us that you owe his an amount of £4.9.0 belance
of your account, and that he would like an immediate
settlement.

Kindly let me know what you intend doing in the matter at your earliest convenience.

Yours faithfully,

Liout.Col.

Chief Staff Officer.

July 14th, 1919

To: Bleut. E. Churchill Forest Road

CITY, East

Your letter of August 10th duly received, enclosing receipt of amount forwarded to Mr. John Bell, Jr. 7 Cook Street, Liverpool covering belance due on account. I am smallerning herewith the receipt as requested, and regret having had to trouble you.

Your Lieut. Col.,

Chief Staff Officer.

July 15th, 1919

To: Lieut. E. Churchill Forest Road

Pleasemente that in the next issue of Militia Orders which will be published in the Royal Gazette, you will be retired and placed on the Reserve List of Officers with effect from July 5th, 1919

Lieut. Col.,

Chief Staff Officer

C.R. 0-108

July 18th. 1919.

Lieut. E. Churchill. Forest Road.

Dear Sir:-

Jam forwarding to
you by bearer, one bale midressed to you which
arrived by the Sachem on July 10th. 1919.

Kindly sign the
attached receipt, and return, please.

Yours faithfully,

Casualty Officer.

To Land of Def. Reusell

Pheir Step officer

Dept. of Militain

Philips wisland From Jeut E. Phurchia R. hero fransland beg! Sir. - I have the honour to receive from letter dated 9-7-19, informing me, that I own John Bell June, Yaclor of his received the amount of 4 Costumies, 7 Cork Pl. Kirrpool The amount of \$ 4. 9.0. Falsure of account. Desse find suclosed receipt of the above amount. I am contribut, sorry to cause you, & heat Gt. Bernent This unwessery Writte. Sequest the Enclosed ricipal, to be sent to me as for sarlied Constanine please. Have Hohorom 10-9-19 To Let adress. Joses i Road St Johns heafmustant. Jom blident Servent & Chrocket hut. A hufrmolaw kep

3 braique Moad ayr, Scottand October 24th 1916 Dear Mr Churchiel I have just got your letter of the 5th and I am more sorry than I can tell that I didn't get it a week earlier. Your letter with the remittance never reached the office, and in the interval our anditor was down and insisted on all ontstanding accounts being

Im sure you will understand handed in for collection how this has happened. This happened just about a Refore this letter reaches you week ago you will have wished every one I phoned the Racecourse today connected with Barrick threat but find that your account has at the bottom of the sea, but been sent to the tay master now that I have explained at & Johns. don't suppose you won't be too angry. there will be any way of well you! having it stopped now unless Write and tell me what it goes the way of your first has happened. letter here - but that seems I am sending this to too great luck to hope for -It pohns as I don't have I don't know what you will your own address & do now, but I do hope that this most unfortunate I do hope it reaches occurrance wont be in You all night any way hurtful to you.

Miss Elson is wondering what has happened to her fish. Mon don't be cross about

Beadquarters, St. John's, M.F. MN. 9/16. Den Jain Juchred you will Juio a letter which I received this morning. Explaning a bill which you will receir. I has sent The horney Jones him which they did not receive. Will you please send the amount It & Them I am Cofligs.
Jonno Semine

1st. Dewfoundland Regiment,

Telephone:

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

VICTORIA 147.

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C RECORDS. and the following No. quoted:

MEMORANDUM.

12712/875/C

PAY AND RECORD OFFICE.

58. VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S,W.

22nd. December. 9 191 The Minister of Militia,

St. John's.

Newfoundland.

SUBJECT:

TIEUT.E.ST. C. CHURCHILL(RETIRED) ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

Reference Nos.

REPLY

Dated Fe br a rybl6,

2091

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

Enclosed, original :-

Hetter from Cox & Co. 18/12/19 (6456):

A.F.Z. 42.A.

HT/MN.

passed to you for necessary

action, please.

Received, please.

dhief Staff Officer (London):

Chief "taff ffecer for Minister of Militia.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

THE OF THE SSIONER From FOR NEWFOUNDLAN

No. 157/15/0

To The Hon Chipped Concerns The Colonial Secretary,

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

Newfoundland.

19120 20th. January.

SUBJECT:

LIEUT. E. ST. C. CHURCHILL. 2/LIEUT. A. F. POWER.

Reference, Nos. - 10/1/19.

St. John's,

RÉPLY DE LA COMPANIE Dated February 16. 1920 " FROM NEW TO SERVED BY SPRENCE"

Exchange of telegrams confirmed, please,-

"Rurality, London,
"Received 6/1/20 (2):

Lieut-E-Churchill-states that-

"6-weeks-sick-leave-granted-by-

"Blackpool-Military-Convalescent-

"Hospital-claim-passed-to-Capt-

"Marshall-before embarkation-"Corsican-ascertain from-Bank of-

"Montreal-is-this-amount-

"deposited-

MILITARY"

"Military, St John's,

(2)

"eleven shillings and six pence-

"deposited-June 6th-

(3)

"Rurality, London,
"Received 12/1/20 (3):

"Reference your telegram 8th "January-Churchill-transfer-by-

"cable-fullstop-

"Transfer-by cable-amount-to the "credit of-2/Lieut-A.F-Power-

"Bank of-Montreal-fullstop-

MILITARY"

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 19/1/20 (7)
"Reference your telegram 12th"January-received from-Bank of

"Montreal-balances-Churchill-

"£9-3/11-Power-£100-£19-19s.11d-

"(119-19-11)

RURAL ITY"

These amounts have been paid, please. AND RA DESCRIPTION OF CONTRACT AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY.

Charles of the same to the contraction

Chief Staff Officer

for Minister of Militia

and the facilities of the state of the state

rentered 17 of the brane and

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 8/1/20 (2):
"Reference your telegram 5th
"January-Churchill-eight-pounds-

RURALITY"

1 Cer

WENEOUND LAND DID merseled much selid specifically authorise the Bank to pass the balances to this office,
it was understood that this process Mam
was desired, so saving the heavy to he office.
loss on exchange which would have
resulted, had the Bank remitted
direct, hence following exchange of
letters please,-

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

and all or an experience of the service of - the series a made and the series * portant to the same with many

The state of the s

(11-01-011)"

-N.C. -01-012- 012-10071-11\5-02"

COOME

Letter from Chief Staff Officer, 58, VIOTORIA STREET, Newfoundland Contingent, to:- The w.s , MOGNOJ Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, London, 126/2/C dated 16/1/20

London, 126/2/C dated 16/1/20

Lieut.E.St.C.Churchill

2/Lt. A.F. Power.

"With reference to my No.95/1/P&A

"14/1/20 and conversations over the
"telephone, as agreed, if you will be good
"enough to transfer the balances at
"present to credit of the above named
"Officence to this Office No. 2 Account SUBJECT: . THE THOUSAND IN TOWNS Reference Nos. "Officers to this Office No.2.Account I "will telegraph the fact to St John's,
"Newfoundland, when it is understood
"relative payments will be made by the more of the property without the line. "Militia Department. " . Of course it is understood that the "Bank will be relieved of further "responsibility with regard to the amounts
"of the balances of the Officers accounts as
"will be advised by yau."

Reply to above letter, dated 17th.

January, 1920, No. ECP/H. (148):

We have to acknowledge the receipt of "your letter of the 16th instant with "reference to your 95/1/P&A 14/1/20, and beg "to advise that we have today transferred "to the Newfoundland Contingent No.2.Account
"the sum of £119.19.11d, representing the
"balance of the account of 2nd.Lieut.A.F.
"Power, and £9.3.11d. representing the balance "of Lieut.E.St.C. g.Churchill"

Relative A.F's.O.1727 are enclosed.

Chief Staff Officer (London). Chief Staff Officer (London).,

HT/MN

Telephone:
VICTORIA 4923 & 4.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Communications to be addressed to the CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFI S.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 12712/875/C

rom

PAY AND RECORD OFFICE.

58. VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S.W.I.

22nd. December, 1919 .

To

C.R. 0-108

The Minister of Militia, St. John's,

Newfoundland.

SUBJECT:

LIEUT.E.ST. C. CHURCHILL(RETIRED)
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT
Reference Nos.

REPLY

Dated Fe br a rybl6.

19120

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

Enclosed, original:-

Letter from Cox & Co. 18/12/19 (6456):

A.F.Z. 42.A.

passed to you for necessary action, please.

Lt-Col., Chief Staff Officer (London):

HT/MN

Received, please.

WARendere

Chief -taff Officer for Minister of Militia. It & Stb. Churchill C.R. 0-108 P.4 R.O.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT. .. P/10. (both days inclusive) From Ledger Folio No. Rate per Day Or. Date Particulars Cr. Balance from last a/c Pay Field Allowance Tue accow @ \$ 4.862 Dr. Balance from last a/c Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. Totals Debit Balance PAY & RECORD OFFICE. 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., 191_

Pa 3/1/17
91 00 18200
91 60 5:460
Heave 18.4-61 37. 7.10 11. 4.11 69-16-8 46. 4-8 Michoforh. 8 July 2 > 560 23-11.0 41-1-119 41 4 8 1766

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGEN CONTIN

Statement of Account of 2/Lt. Ernest Std. Churchill

From 6/8/16 to 31/1/17

FEB 1.5 1917 (both days inclusive)

LONDON, 8.W.

Ledger Folio No.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | Amo | unt c. | £ | Dr. | d. | £ | Or. | |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|------|----|----|-----|---|
| | Cr. Pay 6/8/16 to 31/1/17 | 178 | 2 | 356 | | | | | | ď | |
| | Field Allowance | 178 | 60 | 106 | 80 | * | | | | | |
| | Mess ²⁴ 25/8/15 to 30/9/16 1/10/16 to 31/1/17 | 38 123 | 150 | 57 246 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | @ \$ 4.863 | | \$ | 765 | 80 | | | | V | | |
| | Dr. Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. Payments 25/9/16 2/10/16 18/10/16 30/10/16 20/11/16 30/11/16 | | | 40 40 40 80 25 162 | 72 | | | | | | |
| | 15/12/16 18/12/16 30/12/16 20/1/17 27/1/17 | | | 10 45 40 121 69 | 20 | | 3: 1 | 1 | | | |
| 177 | Paid into Officers Mess | | | 57 | - | | - | | | | 1 |
| | Stoppage as per memo #78 / 210.19.6 @4.86 2/3 | | . 3 | 783 | 40 32 | 3 | | | 86 | | |
| | Balance due to Paymaster | | | 17 | 52 | | | | | | |
| | PAY S.RECORD OFFICE. | | 0 | A | | ¥ | | * | | | |
| 18 | January 29th, 1917/191 | Checi | ked by | M | £ | 1 | | | | | |

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Statement of Account of 8/Lieut. E. Churchill,

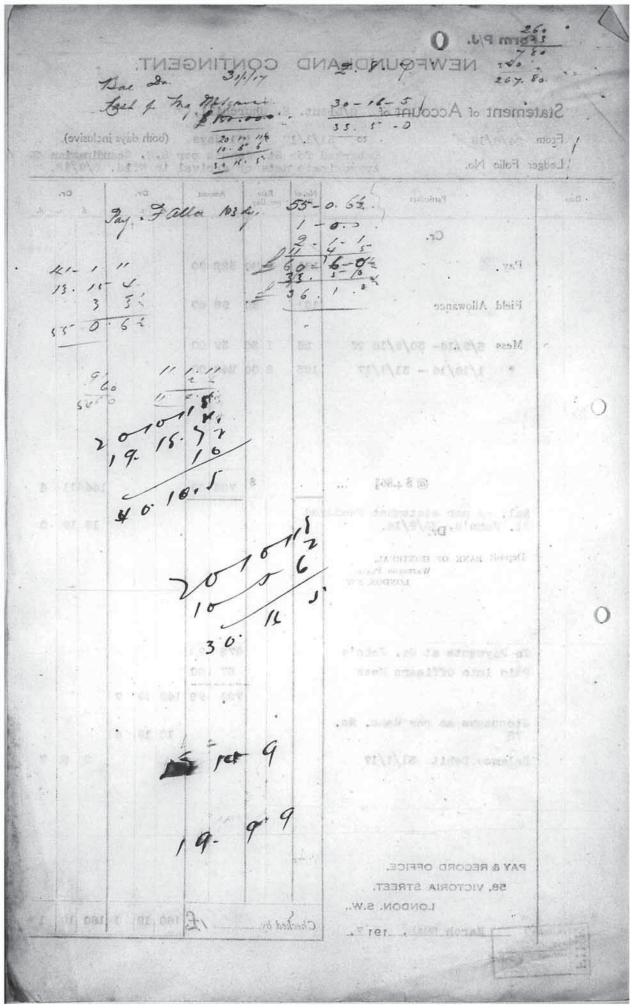
From 94/8/18

to 31/1/17 = 161 days. (both days inclusive)

Ledger Folio No.

Embarked for St. John's per S.S. Scandinawian 28 Approximate date of arrival in Nfbd. 5/9/16.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | | 1000 | Amount c. | | Dr. | | | Or. | 3 | |
|--------|--|----------------|-----------------|----|------|-----------|-----|------|----|-----|-----|----|--|
| | Cr. | | | | | - | | 5. | 0. | £ | S. | d. | |
| | Pay | 161 | 2 | 00 | 522 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| + | 100 | | | | | 100 | | | - | | | | |
| + | Field Allowance | 161 | | 60 | 96, | 60 | | l i | | | | | |
| 4 | Mess 5/9/16- 30/9/16 26 | 26 | 1 | 50 | 59 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | * 1/10/16 - 31/1/17 | 123 | 2 | 00 | 246 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| 0 1 | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 0 | e | | | |
| 1 | | | | | - 4 | 3 | | | 81 | | | | |
| | @ \$ 4.863 | | | \$ | 703 | 60 | | | | 144 | 11 | 6 | |
| | Bal. as per statement render St. John's, D23/8/16. | be | | | | | | , cy | 5 | 15 | 19 | 0 | |
| | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| y h | | 70,71 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | To Payments at St. John's | | | | 672 | 92 | | | | | | | |
| | Paid into Officers Mess | | | | 57 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | Ī | 729 | 92 | 149 | 19 | 7 | | | | |
| | Stoppages as per Memo. No. 78 | | | | | | 10 | 19 | 6 | H | | | |
| | Balance Debit 31/1/17 | | N | | 121 | | | | | 8 | 8 | 7 | |
| * | | | | | | | - | | | | | | |
| I | | | v) | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| - 1 | | | | | | 1 | X I | | | | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | |
| | LONDON, S.W., | | | | Tu n | | - | | | | 74. | | |
| G BRAN | | Check | hed by | 1 | 1/6 | £ | 160 | 19 | 1 | 160 | 19 | 1 | |



Form P/J. 0 12 3696/77 8/9/16

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,

Statement of Account of

2nd Lieut.E. Churchill.

From 5th August 1916

to 25rd Aug. 1916 = 19 days (both days inclusive)

Ledger Polio No.

Embarked for St. John's per S.S. Scandinavian

23/8/16. No. of Days Rate per Day 00. Date Particulars £ Cr. Pay 19 2.00 38.00 Field Allowance 19 11.40 .60 Mess 19 3 16 0 @ \$ 4.863 \$ 49.40 10 3 Dr. Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. 1916 23 Balance to Cr. 13 19 PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., Checked by TAP & £ 18 19 0 13 19 25th August 1916

Mariculation of affaired balance due de raguerasker at at 1/9/16 July of Balance for Company 26011 20141 Po. L. Bank 7781 Chique: 5 16. " Euron 3 16 3 5 . . Balance due 2.61 4 Euro PW 4 la do 3 10 . 1 & C.R. olyn x 20 2 9 Less due to Contingent Me 1 15 1 18 7 8 16 10 26 5 4 26 10 1 Aparecal Chorage 49 £ 26 10 1 26 10 1 Le. Chicarnel states be word 12/7/16 1 Elmalel

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut E. Churchill,

From 18/3/16

14/4/16 (both days inclusive)

Ledger Folio No.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Ra per I | te. Day | Ame \$ | ount c. | £ | Dr. | d. | 1 | Or. | |
|---------|--|----------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|----|-----|----|----|-----|---|
| | Cr. | | | | | | | | | | T | |
| | . Pay | 28 | 2 | oq | 56 | 00 | | | | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 28 | | 60 | . 16 | 80 | | | | | | |
| | Mess " | 28 | 4/- | | | | | | | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | @\$4.863 | | | \$ | 72 | 80 | | | | 20 | 11 | 2 |
| | Dr. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | | | | | | | | | | ľ | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ept. 8 | 15. Per A.B.64 | | - 1 | | | | 52 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Apl. 5/ | 16. Telegram to Sgt.Churchill Ayr. | | | | | | | | 91 | | ie. | |
| 1 | Debit Balance Apl.14. | | | | | | | | | 11 | 9 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, | | | | , | | | | | | | |
| | LONDON, S.W., April 17th 1918. | Check | ed by | | > | £ | 52 | 0 | 93 | 52 | 0 | 9 |

28 2 00 56 00

28 60 16 80

28 4/-

5 18 0

Balance from previous Pay Book.

72 80

43 16 9

14 19 8

Mar.17.

Feb.25.

10 0

" l Paymasters Advances.

1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Statement of Account of and, Lieut. E. Churchill,

From

22/1/16 to

18/2/16 (both days inclusive)

Ledger Folio No.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | Amo | | | Dr | | | Or. | |
|--------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| | Cr. | | | * | c, | 3 | 5. | d. | 3 | 5. | |
| | MALE & MALE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE | | | | 00 | | | | | | |
| | Pay | 28 | 2 00 | 00 | 00 | | - | | - | | |
| | Field Allowance | 28 | 60 | 16 | 80 | | | | | | |
| | Mess " | 28 | 4/- | | | | | | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| | Exhlange Balance | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| | Balance from previous Pay Book. | | | | | | | | 65 | 4 | 1 |
| | @\$4.863 | | \$ | 72 | 80 | | | | 14 | 19 | |
| | Dr. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 eb 7 | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, | | | | | 8 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| " 12 | W WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | Ш | | | | 11 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| an 25 | | | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 15 | Paymasters Advances | | | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | - | | |
| | Balance carried forward to next period | | | | | 53 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., | | - 50 | | | | | | | | S |
| 65.4 | March 2nd . 1916. | C1 | ked by | Be | ·C | 86 | 5 | 7 | 86 | 5 | - |

EMBARKATION CARD C.D. a4. OFFICERS. ayal Xewfoundland Regt Sailing No. ... Dispersal Draft No.

NOTE: No one will be permitted to embark unless his Embarkation Card is given up at the gangway.

DMBARYATION CARD.

C/0/16 Bun.

Responsal Deats No.

dindus of beilied to emback or realist given

181

Form P/J.

1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut. E. Churchill

From

2/10/15

24/12/15

(both days inclusive)

Ledger Folio No.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | Amo | * | £ | Dr. | d. | | Or. | |
|--------|--|----------------|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|
| | Cr. | | | | c | | 5. | 0. | £ | 5. | d. |
| | Pay | 84 | 8 00 | 168 | 00 | | | | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 84 | 80 | 50 | 40 | | | | | | |
| | Mess " | 84. | 4/- | | | | | | 16 | 16 | 0 |
| | Balance from period ended 1/10/15 | | | | | | | | 35 | 18 | e |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | @\$4.863 | | \$ | 218 | 40 | | | | 44 | 17 | 6 |
| | | | | 220 | - | | | | ~~ | 1, | |
| | Dr. | | | | | | li | | | | |
| ot. 13 | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | | | | | 24 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| m 29 | Ness Bills, 2/10/15 to 25/16/15 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 0 | | | |
|) | * * 27/11/15 to 24/12/15 | | | | | 10 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| | Balance from "D" Company | | | | | | 12 | 5 | | | |
| | Pay Book | | | | | 1 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| | Balance | | - | | | 59 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, | | | | | | | 3 | | - 3-4 | |
| | LONDON, S.W., 27, December, 1915. | Chasi | ked by | e | f | 97 | 10 | 1 | 97 | 10 | |

Form P/J.

1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut. E. Churchill

From

25/12/15

to 21/1/16

(both days inclusive)

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | Amount \$ c. | £ | Dr. | . d. | £ | Or. | d. |
|---------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----|-----|------|----|--------|----|
| | Cr. | | | | | | 700 | | | |
| | Pay | 28 | 8 00 | 58 00 | | | | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 28 | 60 | 16 80 | | | | | | |
| | Mess " | 28 | 4/- | - | | | | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| 0 | Balance from previous Pay Book | | | | | | | 59 | 13 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | @\$4.863 | | \$ | 72 80 | | | | 14 | 19 | 2 |
| | Dr. | | - 11 | | | | | | | |
| 0 | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERIOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | | | | | | | | - | |
| Dec. 10 | Paymaster's Advances | | | 711 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | - | |
| " 20 | | | | - 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Balance to Credit | | | | 65 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, | | | | | | | | - HAMA | |
| | LONDON, S.W., | Chec | ked by B | e £ | 80 | 4 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 0 |

1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieutenant E. Churchill

From 4/9/18

to 1/10/15

(both days inclusive)

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | | Amount \$ c. | | Dr. £ s. d. | | | £ | Or. | |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|----------------|----------|----------------|----|-----|----|
| | Cr. Pay | 28 | 2 | oõ | 56 | 00 | | | - | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 28 | | 60 | 16 | 80 | 27 | | | 5 | 12 | (|
| | Estra Kit Allowance (Mediterranean) | | | | | | | | | | 10 | (|
| 00 | Balance from Previous Pay Book | | | | | | | | | 16 | 5 | 10 |
| | @ \$ 4.86 ² / ₃ | | | \$ | 72 | 80 | | | | 14 | 19 | |
| | Dr. Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Messing Bills: 3rd Week 4th " 5th " | | | | | | 20 20 20 | 20 20 20 | 10 10 10 | | | |
| | Balance carried forward to next period | | | | | | 35 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15th October 191.5 | | | | | £ | 48 | 7 | 0 | 42 | 7 | |

Form P

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Statement of Account of g/Lieut. E. Churchill

From

16/8/15

to

14/4/16.

(both days inclusive)

| Cr. ay ield Allowance less ,, it ** editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance @\$4.86\frac{2}{3} | 243 243 243 | 2. | 60 | | 00 | £ | 5. | d. | 48 | 12 | d |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| ield Allowance dess ,, it " editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance | 243 | | 60 | 145 | 80 | | | | 48 | 12 | |
| ield Allowance dess ,, it " editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance | 243 | | 60 | 145 | 80 | | | | 48 | 12 | |
| ess ,, it " editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance | | 4) | | | | | | | 48 | 12 | |
| it " editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance | 243 | 4) | - | 250 | 00 | | | | 48 | 12 | |
| editerranean Allowance xchange, Balance | | | | 250 | 00 | | | | | | |
| xchange, Balance | | | | | . 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | |
| @ \$ 4.863 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| @ \$ 4.00g ··· | | | \$ | | | 1 | | | 2.0 | | |
| | _ | | - | 881 | 80 | | | | 181 | 3 | 1 |
| cosit Bank of Montreal S.W. White & Co. Coculars Volver Color Color Coculars Volver Color Coculars Volver Color Coculars Color Coculars Co | | | | | | 10 5 2 11 10 10 5 | | 0905205506000500000000099 | 11 | 9 | |
| LONDON, S.W., | - | | | 3e | - 1 | | | | | | |
| Side of the common of the comm | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 sit Bank of Montreal s Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W., | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 seit Bank of Montreal seitls,2/10/15-29/10/15 seit Bank of Montreal seter's Advance (Cable) set Bank of Montreal seter's Advance 'gram to Ayr, set Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. & RECORD OFFICE, 58. VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W. | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 psit Bank of Montreal s Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 psit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W., | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 psit Bank of Montreal s Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 psit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W., | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 sit Bank of Montreal sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W., | s Bills,7/8/15-8/9/15 psit Bank of Montreal s Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 psit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nce from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET. LONDON, S.W., | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 sit Bank of Montreal sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance saster | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance (Cable) sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance gram to Ayr, sit Bank of Montreal nee from "D" Co.Pay Book NCE DR. checked by "See float" Ch | S Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 Sait Bank of Montreal S Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 Sait Bank of Montreal S Bills 27/11/15-24/12/15 S Bi | S Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 Sait Bank of Montreal S Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 Sait Bank of Montreal S Bills 27/11/15-24/12/15 Sait Bank of Montreal Saster's Advance Sait Bank of Montreal Saster's Advance Sait Bank of Montreal Saster's | s Bills,7/8/15-3/9/15 sit Bank of Montreal s Bills,2/10/15-29/10/15 sit Bank of Montreal saster's Advance saster's Ad |

Form P/s.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut. E. Churchill

From

16/8/15 to

to 12/5/16.

(both days inclusive)

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | | | | c. | £ | Dr. | d. | 2 | Or. | d. |
|--|---|----------------|----|----|-----|----|---|--|-----------------------------|-----|-----|----|
| | Cr. | 2 | | | | * | | | | | | |
| 1 | Pay | 271 | 8 | 00 | 542 | 00 | | 1 | | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 271 | | 60 | 162 | 60 | | | | | | |
| | Mess " | 271 | 4, | /- | | | | | | 54 | 4 | 0 |
| | Kit " | | | | 250 | 00 | | | | | | |
| 10 | " (Mediterranean) | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| | Exchange Balance | | 4 | | | | | | | | 10 | 3 |
| | @\$4.863 | | | \$ | 954 | 60 | | | | 196 | 8 | 0 |
| g. 19 pt. 25 pt. 10 t. 17 29 29 20 10 20 20 20 20 20 20 21 25 25 25 27 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | Dr. Deposit Bank of Montreal T. White & Co. Binoculars Revolver Compass A.B.64 Mess Bills, 7/8/15-3/9/15 Deposit Bank of Montreal Mess Bills, 2/10/15-29/10/15 Deposit Bank of Montreal Paymaster's Advance Mess Bills, 27/11/15-24/12/15 Deposit Bank of Montreal Paymaster's Advance Deposit Bank of Montreal Paymaster's Advance Telegram to Ayr Deposit Bank of Montreal Paymaster's Advance Telegram to Ayr Deposit Bank of Montreal Balance from "D" Co.Pay Book Deposit Bank of Montreal | | | | | | 1 | 0911404804800000000000000000000000000000 | 090320560600050000000099170 | | | |

MEMORANDUM.

From O. C. B. lay N. C.

From

To Adjutant. N. C.

To

ANSWER.

11/3

19115.

Hereunth application from Corpl Churchill B. log . who wishes to stop paying his allotinen -. As I understand lorgel churchill has come Considerable means I should think this would be ellright to forward to paymaster

low Alexander



NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,

The Castle.

EDINBURGH.

March 10, 1915.

From No. 281, CORPORAL E. CHURCHILL, Newfoundland Contingent.

To O. C. "B" Company, Newfoundland Contingent.

Form K. 369.

Sir,

I beg to request my allotment be

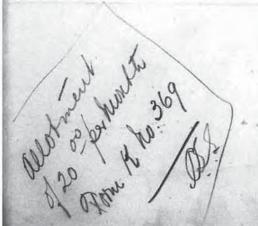
cancelled from date of next pay.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

Fruest St. Clari Shinkill

No. 281, Corporal,

"B" Company.





NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,

The Castle,

Edinburgh.

March 10, 1915.

FROM: No.281, Corporal E.Churchill, Newfoundland Contingent.

TO: O.G. "B" Company,
Newfoundland Contingent.

Form K. 369.

Sir,

I beg to request that my allotment be cancelled from date of next pay.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

(Sd.) Ernest St.Clair Churchill
No.281, Corporal
"B" Company.



NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT,

The Castle.

EDINBURGH.

March 10, 1915.

From No. 281, CORPORAL E. CHURCHILL, Newfoundland Contingent.

To O. C. "B" Company, Newfoundland Contingent.

Form K. 369.

Sir,

I beg to request my allotment be

cancelled from date of next pay.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient servant,

Gruss & Stan Chinelile

"B" Company.

the

Source Land of the state of the

MEMORANDUM.

FROM: O.C. B.Company, N.C.

TO: ADJUTANT, N.C.

11/3/ 1915.

Herewith application from Corpl. Churchill, B.Coy. who wishes to stop paying his allotment.

As I understand Corpl.

Churchill has some considerable means, I should think this would be alright to forward to Paymaster.

(Sd.) Conn Alexander.

MAR 1 9.1915

(Message Forens 5/17.) ELEGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED. Clerk's Name. LONDON STATIONS:-ELECTRA HOUSE. 37, HOLBORN VIADUCT, E.C. ... (1014 Holborn) FINSBURY PAVEMENT, E.C. (3632 Wall) 4 Lines ... (2528 Gerrard) 449, STRAND, W.C. ... 11, OLD BROAD STREET, E.C. (3632 Wall) 41 & 42, PARLIAMENT STREET, S.W. ... (2516 Gerrard) SSUED FROM 8, LEADENHALL STREET, E.C. (851 Avenue) FOREIGN AUCTION HALL: COVENT GARDEN, W.C. 29, MINCING LANE, E.C. | MARKET) THE BALTIC, ST. MARY AXE, E.C. ... (4408 Avenue) 41 & 42, PARLIAMENT (852 Avenue) BLDGS. 26, MARK LANE, E.C. 6, DENMAN STREET, BOROUGH, S.E. (2942 Hop) STREET, S.W. No. No. The following TELEGRAM Received at REMARKS. From vid " Eastern." Foreign No. of Words To ECORD OFFICE

REPLIES SHOULD BE ORDERED Via Eastern

Doubtful words should be officially repeated. See Rule Book.

(Message Forms 5/5)

No. of Telegram .

THE EASTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY, LIMITED.

FORM FOR GOVERNMENT TELEGRAMS

PORTUGAL, SPAIN, GIBRALTAR, MALTA, GREEGE, TURKEY, EGYPT, RED SEA, ADEN, ZANZIBAR, MAURITIUS, ALL PARTS OF AFRICA, INDIA, PENANG, MALAGGA, SINGAPORE, SAIGON, GHINA, MANILA, JAPAN, JAVA, MADEIRA, ST. VINCENT, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND AND SOUTH AMERICA.

| No. 93. | L | ONDON | STATION. | GOVERNMENT MESSAGE. | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Prefix 8 | Words. | Code. | Charge. | On Newfoundland Government | | | | | |
| Date 8/2/16. | VIA | Instruct EAS | STERN | | | | | | |
| Ţ | P CHUR | CHELL 1 | N ISWPOUNDLAN | D RESIMENT. | | | | | |
| APPLY | COMMAND | PAYMAS | TER MALTA | FOR CASH REQUIREMENTS. | | | | | |
| i fry drag i | | | in and a west of | SYNOPTICAL. | | | | | |
| | | | Late to the | mark more control of the Color (St.) After the color of t | | | | | |
| | | | | New II (2007) 1840 (2007) 1840 (2007) 1840 (2007) | | | | | |
| | | 1 10 6 | 2-45 Lates | . Tempo ina ang and individual com | | | | | |
| | 101 | 11 MA 19 | | normalist seed to the seed of | | | | | |
| | | | | WALL STATUTE STATE OF THE STATE | | | | | |
| MB 2001. | 1.850x1 | Assess | PUEA | THE SECOND STREET, SE | | | | | |
| AL WOOLE | No. 150 | April 1 | Lockley, 194 | Grand german provide a transfer of the | | | | | |
| | | | | TO A STEEL OF THE STATE OF THE | | | | | |
| | 1 | 0.000 | SERVICE | TIVAMENDO MONBRONICHES | | | | | |
| Aperoj. | THENEXA | n producti | ALL LEGGL | UTIGE I CHAPTER OF THE PROPER OF | | | | | |
| | eee no gate | 39 27 7 132 | | And the control of a particle of the man | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Pantagori, | | ENG. CO. | | | | | | | |

58, Victoria St., S.W.

N.B.—This Form must accompany any inquiry respecting this Telegram. OFFICE TELEGRAPHS. Office Stamp. If the Receiver of an Inland Telegram doubts its accuracy, he may have it repeated on payment of half the originally paid for its transmission, any fraction of 1d. less than ad being reckoned as ad; and if it be found that there was any y, the amount paid for repetition will be refunded. Special conditions are applicable to the repetition of Foreign Telegrams. Office of Origin and Service Instructions. Charges to pay Handed | Received here at



BANCA COMMERCIALE MALIANA

Capital fully paid Lit 156,000,000 (\$6,240,000) RESERVE LIT 58,200,000 (\$2,328,000)

HEAD OFFICE: MILAN.

BRANCHES:

ACIREALE, ALESSANDRIA, ANCONA BARI. SERGAMO, BIELLA,
BOLOGNA, BREEGIA, BUSTO ARSIZIO, CAGLIARI, CALTANISSETTA,
CANELLI, CARRARA, CATANIA, COMO, CREMONA, FERRARA,
FLORENCE, O ENOA, IVREA, LECCE, LECCO, LEGHORN, LUCCA,
MESSINA, MESTRE, NAPLES, NOVARA ONEGLIA, PADUA,
PALERMO, PARMA, PERUGIA, PESCARA, PIACENZA, PISA, PRATO,
REGGIO EMILIA, ROME, SALERNO, SALUZZO, SANT AGNELLO.
SAN PIER D'AREMA, SASSARI, SAVONA, SCHIO, SESTRI-PONENTE,
SIRACUSA, TERMINI-IMERESE, TRAPANI, TREVISO, TURIN,
UDINE, VENICE, VERONA, VICENZA.

West End Agency.

12, WATERLOO PLACE, REGENT STREET,

(PALL MALL END)

London, s.w. 20 Par. 1916.

The Paymaster,

Newfoundland Contingent,

58. Victoria Street,

S. W.

Dear Sir,

A/C. No.67. Pay Settlements Officers.

With reference to your instructions to us of 15th inst. to pay by telegram to:-

Second Lieut. E. Churchill, Excelsior Palace Hotel, Palermo.

Henry t

the equivalent of £10-0-0, we beg to say that we have been unable to execute this payment, as our Palermo branch in-form us that payee has left there for an unknown destination.

We shall be glad therefore to hear from you as to whether you wish us to refund you the amount, less our expenses.

| 18T N WELL PAY & ROLL | 7 17FMT |
|-----------------------|--|
| Ref. No. 708 | - |
| Red'U. FEB 2 | 0.1016 |
| Ack'd. | |
| Ans'd | |
| File Ito. | Service and the Company of Service and Ser |

Yours faithfully,

BANCA COMMERCIALE ITALIANA

WEST END AGENCY

Manager.

Accountant.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

VOUCHER

| • | | | 18, Waterloo Place, Pall mail. | Ch | eque | No. | 798 | _ |
|--------|-------|------------------------|--|----------|----------|--------|----------|-----|
| A/c No | . 67 | N | ame PAY SETTLEMENTS OFFICERS. | C.B | . Folio | No. | 37) | |
| Date | | Sub- Voucher No. | Particulars | | | | Amount | 9 |
| Feb. | 15 | | Cable Remittance to:- 2nd.Lt. E.Churchill, C/o.Manager,Excelsior Palace Hote Palermo, Sicily. (Including cost of transmission) | 1. | | 10 | 0 | 0. |
|) | + | | CHARGED PAY BOOK O * 4 Bate 15/2/16 by BC | | £ | 10 | 0 |)6 |
| D | ate | 15/ | CERTIFICATION // | , 1 | /. | | / | |
| | efere | | × 9 | An | M | ul | oca | 4 |
| C | heck | ed by | B Cocker Paymast | er & Off | icer i/c | Récord | is. | 0 |
| | | | RECEIPT | | / | | | - 1 |
| 1000 | | | 1 = 11 | -/ | | 191 | -1 | |
| | | 1 | Received from the NEWFOUNDLAND CO. | VTING | ENT | the su | m of | |
| | | T | en Pounds - | == | | Sh | illings, | |
| £ 10 |) - | 0 - 0 | Pence, in payment as above stated. BANCA COMMERCIA WEST END AGE [Sig.] | | IANA | 0. | | |

B.

720/1.

The Manager,

Banca Commerciale Italiana,
12, Waterloo Place, S.W.

Telegraphic Remittance £10/, 2/Lieut.E. Churchill, Palermo.

Referring to your letter 28/2/16, I am communicating with this Officer, and on receipt of his reply will again write you. Meanwhile the amount may be held, pending.

Capt.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

(Station Forms 5/17 s. 586-112. Telegraphic address :-Telephone:--"SIGNALLY, AVE," 3632 LONDON WALL LONDON. (4 Lines.) ISSUED FROM CHIEF CABLE STATION. ELECTRA HOUSE, FINSBURY PAVEMENT. & SHOULD BE ORDERED Outer Circle Inner Circle Via Eastern Doubtful words should be OFFICIALLY repeated. See Rule Book. No inquiry respecting this Telegram can be attended to without production of this Copy. Examples, PW=3.45 p.m. See back of form for list of Company's Stations in London and Telephone Numbers HL = 8,55 a.m. N. Frek's I now and Date Permank No 985 Nr. Station from Words, Orig. Time Moled Filo No ...

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 1330/2.

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

20 1-----

10, April, 191 8.

To

others

Capt. W. F. Rendell,

2/1 Newfoundland Regiment,

Newton-on-Ayr,

Scotland.

SUBJECT: 2/LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

URGEN'

Reference Nos.

REPLY

ated 12"

~ 1016

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

In 2/Lieut.Churchill's A.B.34 the following entry appears:-

"Sep.8, Cairo, £32.0.0, W.F.Rendell, Capt."

This payment does not appear to have been referred to or advised in any other form.

Kindly enlighten.

As far as I can remember this amount was drawn on acquitance Roll together with several

Workendeel

M. Munwell.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

1254 APR 1 5 1916

1330/2.

Capt. W. F. Rendell, 2/1 Newfoundland Regiment, Newton-on-Ayr,

Scotland.

10, April, 6.

2/LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

In 2/Lieut. Churchill's A.B.64 the following entry appears:-

"Sep.8, Cairo, £32.0.0, W.F.Rendell, Capt."

This payment does not appear to have been referred to or advised in any other form.

Kindly enlighten.

Registance Roll,

Capt.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

BALLS:

POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

If the Receiver of an Inland Telegram doubts its accuracy, he may have it repeated on payment of half the amount originally haid for its transmission, any fraction of 1d. less than id. being reckoned as id.; and if it be found that there was any inaccuracy, the amount paid for repetition will be refunded. Special conditions are applicable to the repetition of Foreign Telegrams.

Office of Origin and Service Instructions.

Charges]

Office SHOWS IN A POST OF SHOWS SHOW

ays

to pay

Received here at

329

TO { Capt Tinewel

money in

cepter explain

Churchill

Confirmed 17/4/16 menio 1440/2 bank please

187 MERITANDIA IN AMERICAN PAY & ELECTION CATALORS Roll No. 1248

Ack to

Ans J.

Tile No.

1440/2.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

1/1 Newfoundland Regiment,

Newton-on-Ayr, Scotland.

Pay & Allowances.

Referring to your telegram:-

"Capt.Timewell, 58 Victoria Street, London.
"No money in bank please explain.
Churchill."

statement of your account is enclosed for information.

The payment to you of £32/- was not advised to this Office when the balance of your account to 17/3/16 was deposited with your bankers on that date as per statement rendered you, together with circular letter dated 23/3/16.

As will be seen your account was in debit to the extent of £11.9.7 as at close of pay period ended 14/4/16.

Capt.

Paymaster & O. i/c Records.



SLASSOW____STENOCH.
AYR____STATION.
DUMFRIES__STATION.

TELEGRAMS, "SOUWESTERN"

J. H. THOMAS, MANAGER.



STATION HOTEL

Papt, Swinter.

Clegus on Monday East. Which has been peturued. Take it That in skits of

Town Statement which I received at marlin march of Showing a credit of \$80

I have nothing there I must say it has put P.S. altreo, The huss president in au auful lite as he pain I from the meso funds. Spatari FISTER at noon fut received no agri. reply daish you would Colland Fank my money as early as posible. I then drawn about to which leaves me a good palance - Law waiting for money at present and Commit Years for a yew days anythin until Igel Some reply Som for quick reply Somether Scient 1/1 hew forms law Look.



POST OFFICE TELEGRAPHS.

ETHER SPOTTIEWOODE Ltd , Lond. If the Receiver of an Inland Telegram doubts its accuracy, he may have it repeated on payment of half the

amount originally paid for its transmission, any fraction of 1d. less than id. being reckoned as id.; and if it be found that there was any inaccuracy, he amount paid for repetition will be refunded. Special conditions are applicable to the repetition of Foreign Telegrams. Office of Origin and Service Instructions. Charges

| | | MESS. | | ID 8 | IGNALS. | 1 | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| reflxflice of Origin and | Code Service Instructi | -In- | Charge | This n | nessage is on a/c of: | Rec | od. at |
| | | At | m | | Servi | ce. Fro | m |
| | | То | | ni- | | | |
| 1 9/1 | ieut. | By | - | Signature | of "Franking Officer. | ") By_ | |
| | 37 00 6 0 | | urchill | _ | | | |
| го | | Ca | 110 | Sc | uthweater | n | E |
| Sender's 1 | Eumhan | Dayo | f Month | Tor | Ayr. | | |
| 71. | umber | | 9,1916. | 111 | epry so riumber | 100 | AAA |
| Reference | e you | r | telegr | am | my | | circular |
| letter | March | 2 . | twenty | | third | | advances |
| must | have | • | authori | ty . | ty of | | C.Q. |
| | | + | | | Synoptic | al. | |
| | | | - | de Materiol | | | 1. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - | | | | - | 1 | | |
| | - | - | | | | | |
| | - | | | - | - | - | |
| | + | | | | | - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | ufim | e) 21 | 14/16 | 0 | | | |
| m | eliso | 1504 | 13- | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| From | | | | | | | |
| Place | | | | | | | |
| Time | | | | - | | | - 15 |
| The above ma | y be forwarded | d as now corr | rected. | Zı | - 1-1-4 | | |
| | | | Censor. Sig | nature of | Addressor or person as | thorise | d to telegraph in his r |

s Form.



SLASGOW___STENOCH AVR____STATION. DUMFRIES__STATION.

TELEGRAMS, "SOUWESTERN"

J. H. THOMAS, MANAGER.



STATION HOTEL

AYR. april 19 1916

Capt Junewell.

J'hands so muel for statement from 15/3/16 & 14/4/16. Showing me a debit balance

Juni Past Statement Showed for a credit of \$ 80 which I received at Medla: March 411. Dreelly cannot understand it, was not

Idensed to you before. I should have a balance Twant to spend a few days in Wales lefore I return to the Front, about \$38/-I wired you to day asking and Jeanust go as You to send me Tempounds, Jet waiting your reply. as Law Short: I have only a few days I have only drawn town theyon left, of you would oblige, fines your Statement in malla, I would be go thanteful which were Small. Heally would like a Dan 3 Statement, Showing my Thurchile Thiers 1/1 new frankous heef Tit amount, and from The time I left aldershot. Jan lorry to give you J.S. Please address, -Such Frontes, but would to know my credit. Station Hotel agr. from you as Early as You Can, - please "

1504/3.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

2/1 Newfoundland Regiment,

Newton-on-Ayr, Scotland.

Pay & Allowances.

Referring to your letters of 18 & 19/4/16, your telegram of latter date//, and my reply:-

"2/Lieut.Churchill, care Southwestern, Ayr.
"Reference your telegram my circular letter March
"twenty third advances must have authority of C.O.
Synoptical,"

a statement of your account embracing periods from 16/8/15 to 14/4/16 has been sent to you.

It would appear that the trouble hinges around the payment of 8/9/15, Cairo, of £32/-. As already referred to I have no advice of this otherwise than through your Pay Book. I referred this to Capt.Rendell, and so far as he is aware it is perfectly genuine, and I have some days ago written to ascertain why it has not come through on Acquittance Rolls as your other payments have.

In addition to this £32/- there is an amount of £5/in your Pay Book as received 10/3/16, but having regard
to the date this will probably be brought to account by
an Acquittance Roll in the course of a week or so. Meanwhile this £5/- has not been charged to you, had it been
so your debit balance would have been increased.

As stated in my telegram 19/4/16 advances can only be made under authority of the Commanding Officer. On receipt of this, and if I see no valid objection, a temporary advance can be made against amount due on the next four-weekly pay date.

Capt.



STATION HOTEL,

GLASGOW ST ENOCH.
AYR STATION.
DUMFRIES STATION.
TURNBERRY STATION.

AYR. May 22 1916.

J. H. THOMAS, MANAGER. G. & S. W. RY HOTELS.

Capt Tunivall) an Sending my Bank Book Du it you will fine, Thave kaid a mess till all Eauch Convicting Camp Mella) Is sum of 8.17. 0 which Ishruld not have paid

as Twas Conviluing. Would you be so kind Please segt my kit bag wilfel is in your I gel il refunder, and place it to my Credit. Office, to agr. So Srong to gins you % Edwards Juartstwoods such a If of worry. Rhunchill 9/11: If hen found law kegt Fig. 1. MAY - 3 1916 Ac.'d. MAY 4 = 1916

Krundi a reta NEWFOUNDLAND

CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 721/1.

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S.W.

1. March.

191 6.

To

Dated

2/Lieut. E. Churchill, 1/1 Newfoundland Regiment,

B. M. E. F.

May 1

SUBJECT: TELEGRAPHIC REMITTANCE £10/

Reference Nos.

On the 15/2/16 I received your telegram: - "Paymaster Newfoundland Regiment,

"London.

"Cable Manager Excelsior Palace

"Hotel Palermo ten pounds. "E. Churchill, 2/Lt. 1/1 Newfound-

"land Regiment.

The following is a letter received from the Banca Commerciale Italiana, 12 Waterloo Place, S.W.:-

"With reference to your instruc-"tions to us of 15th inst to pay "by telegram to:-

"2/Lieut.E. Churchill Excelsior Palace Hotel,

Palermo "the equivalent of £10.0.0, we beg "to say that we have been unable

"to execute this payment, as our "Palermo Branch inform us that "payee has left there for an un-

"known destination. "We shall be glad therefore to "hear from you as to whether you

"wish us to refund you the amount, "less our expenses,"

and reply thereto:-

"Referring to your letter 28/2/16,
"I am communicating with this

"Officer, and on receipt of his "reply will again write you. Mean-"while the amount may be held,

"pending."

Please instruct what is to be done in the matter.

M. & Success

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

ass Day cuto formstand beg

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

THE IT WEODENDEAD THE TENT PAY & RECORD STRICE 1387 MAY - 2 1910

63

1865/4.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

Station Hotel,

Ayr, Scotland.

£8/17/-.

Referring to your letter 2/5/16, I do not see how I can get the amount refunded. Presumably your best course will be to write and represent your case to those to whom you have paid the money. It is regretted therefore that at all events at the present stage I cannot be of any help to you in the matter.

I return your Pass Book herein.

Capt.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

·NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No.1641/2

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

3rd May, 1916.

The Manager,

Banca Commerciale Italiana,

12, Waterloo Place,

S.W.

SUBJECT: TELEGRAPHIC REMITTANCE £10.

2/LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL,

1/1 NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

REPLY

4th May Dated

191 6.

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

I enclose copy of my memo. No. 721/1 to 2/Lieut. E. Churchill, 1/1st Newfoundland Regiment.

Kindly note that he desires the £10. 0. 0 to be passed to his credit in the Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place. Please inform me when this has been done.

Anderson

for Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

Re attached Memo. we beg to say that we have today handed the Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, our payment for £9-10-11. being equivalent of amount received for payment to Lieut. Churchill, less our telegraphic and other expenses.

Yours faithfully,

BANCA COMMERCIALE ITAL

To. Pay & Record Office,

58 Victoria Street,

S. W.

THE N. WEDLINDLAND DESCRIPTION PAY A RECORD OFFICE

Der. No. 1415

Rec'J. MAY - 5 1916-

Acid.

Ans'd.

File No.



721/1

To: 2/Lieut. E. Churchill, 1/1st. Newfoundland Regiment, B. H. E. F.

TELEGRAPHIC REMITTANCE £10.

On the 15/2/16 I received your telegram:-"Paymaster Newfoundland Regiment, London. "Cable Manager Excelsior Palace Hotel Palermo ten pounds. "E. Churchill, 2/Lt. 1/1st. Newfoundland Regiment."

The following is a letter received from the Banca Commerciale Italiana, 12, Waterloo Place, S. W .:-

> "With reference to your instructions to us of 15th. inst. "to pay by telegram to:-2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

Excelsior Palace Hotel,

"the equivalent of £10. 0. 0. we beg to say that we have "been unable to execute this payment, as our Palermo "Branch inform us that payee has left there for an un-

"known destination.
"We shall be glad therefore to hear from you as to whether "you wish us to refund the amount, less our expenses."

and reply thereto;"Referring to your letter 28/2/16, I am communicating with "this officer, and on receipt of his reply will again "write you. Meanwhile the amount may be held pending." Please instruct what is to be done in the matter.

Pay & Record Office, London, S. W. 1/3/16.

(Sd) H. A. Timewell, Capt., Paymaster & O 1/c Records.

(2) To: Paymaster & O 1/o Records, Newfoundland Contingent, London, S. W.

Please pay into my account and oblinge. (Sd) E. Churchill, 2/Lieut. 1/lst. Newfoundland Regt. 1/5/16

(5)

The Manager, Banca Commerciale Italiana, 12, Waterloo Place, B. W.

I enclose copy of my memo. No. 721/1 to 2/Lieut. E. Churchill, 1/lst. Newfoundland Regiment.

Kindly note that he desires the £10. 0. 0. to be passed to his credit in the Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place. Please inform me when this has been done. (Sd) H. A. Anderson,

For Paymaster & O 1/c Records.

London, S. W. 3/5/16.

Paymaster & O i/c Records, Newfoundland Contingent.

Re attached memo. we beg to say that we have to-day handed the Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, our payment for £9.10.11. being equivalent of amount received for payment to Lieut. Churchill, less our telegraphic and other expenses.

Yours faithfully, Banca Commerciale Italiana West End Agency, (Sd) Henry F. Fabian

4/5/16.



They Lound been any

deposit for the first had

in kel was aughtly som

then this should be

actiff and theres

survey of the for the said

Comment of Actions

SLASSOW___STENOCH.
AVR____STATION.
DUMFRIES__STATION.

TELEGRAMS, "SOUWESTERN"

J. H. THOMAS, MANAGER.



STATION HOTEL

AYR. Way 16 191 6

Siri Such of montriel which You will anderstand.

Iwill suches my pass took, Iger on The pass took, Clegus accounting & \$ 20

in paymastri's have

Of which how were Here Lasuit brew any deposit, for the first how months of my Communion distoured. you would oflige me Try kit was awfully small Very much, y you woods Otinfor There should be Throughly workpoon unshipts acredit, from the \$50 matters at allow. Jan Leannest understand, You Jombtehent Level Lowe The bank \$-12-15-3 Trusof hurdise Il. when Ishould have quite a credit balance. 93. auxiously waiting & less From you Suier Darrived in Jugland Dave Cashed Jour Cleques aporil 14:= \$10 may 2= \$10

may 2= \$3

13= \$3

8.

1903/5.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

Station Hotel,

Ayr, Scotland.

Pay .

Reference to your letter 16/5/16, the matter of your banking arrangements after your pay has been deposited is entirely that between banker and customer. So far as this Office is concerned, the position is that all pay and allowances have been credited up to the end of last pay period, 12/5/16; and although a detailed account up to the preceding period was sent you, another is now enclosed.

Pass Book and letter from Bank of Montreal returned herein.

Capt.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

2354/6.

2/Licut. E. Churchill, 2/1 Newfoundland Regiment, Newton-on-Ayr,

H. A. /NoMe

16, June, 6.

Scotland.

BAGGAGE.

A brown canvas bag has reached the Newfoundland War Contingent Association from Cox & Co.

Do you wish it retained there or sent to your address, please?

Capt.

Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

BRENCH Sin, some unting to ask you of you would reform me of Locutemant. B. Phinalpello eleventants to use in the 1st Newfoundland Regt.

Meditterranean Force show ask Meditterranean Force flow ast lead from him for a Loy tens , loss sent lin several Letter she a facel flould be pleased of the address that thought find then if he is still osciety Jony to give you any unnecessary trouble you you any unnecessary trouble yo Truly 10 Pettergell New foundland 181 N. WEILS OF THES 2410 flecid. IJUL 1 7 1946 Ack'd, same

File No.

)

Newfoundland Contingent,
Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street, S.W.
17th July, 6.

XXX Madam,

(undated)

the address asked for is:

Lieut. E.C. Churchill,

2/1 Newfoundland Regiment,

Newton-on-Ayr,

Scotland.

ss R. Pettingell, 130, King's Road, Brighton. XXX Madam,

MEMORANDUM.

DATE 2/ hew forms land keg/.

To Capt. Surewell & Lecosos

From Paymaster, London

To O. C., "F" Co. 2/1st. Newfoundland Regt.

Ay 20-7-1916.

d. 1111 2 1 1916

Lectored Exequel

Letonguing & Tuin! horris

Las term returned to

Mes on the 19-7-16.ins!.

This has tren the

Second him this Cheque

Las term returned.

That pays the 5-15-0

It the beach Could you

Please deduct. He account,

from me horris, and,

send me clegue for Same

and bligg Elfunctile

Pay & Record Office

July 24th

191 6

Cheque \$5. 15. 0
drawn by 2/Lt. S. C.
Norris has been received
and will be presented at
the end of the current
regimental month 4/8/16
and if accepted by the
Bank of Montreal the amt.
will be remitted to you,
less collection or other
charges.

Asst. Paymaster
For Paymaster & 0 1/c
Records.

F.M/W.F.

Headquarters.

No.2 District.

With reference to your No.19488 dated the 22nd, I have interviewed 2nd Lt. Curchillnon this subject and his explanation is as follows.

He was of the opinion that the correspondence on this subject between himself and the War Office was closed a month and a half age.

He contends that £13 was sent by his Regtl. Paymaster to Malta to cover his deficiencies, but that the cheque for £10 had in the meantime been passed through again and met, so £9.10.11 (the difference between that and £10, representing bank charges for exchange etc.) was returned by the Bank at Palermo.

These statements are supported by his Bank pass book which I have seen, and by correspondence which passed between the Paymaster and Malta, a copy of which I enclose.

With reference to the statement by the G.O.C in C, Malta, 2nd Lt.Churchill denies that he ever left a receipt for £10, but he admits having the note stating that he had sent £10 to the manager.

(sd) C.W.Whitaker. Lt.Colonel.

Commanding 2/1st Newfoundland Regiment.

The Racecourse.

The officer Commanderia.

16 Buttalion hew foundless Roof.

18 B. F.

Certain grave criequlariles have recently been brought bruz robics with regards to the account of 7° Cop of this west.

There are certain Sums due to the Cop. account from private widioiclus amongst which is the sum of the 2° co which is recorded

as being due from It. G. Emerson how serving with Jr. In orde. When there accounts may be immediately rechified and cleared from such sorrous Cicumstances I shah to glass of for will Call upon II. Green to remit to amount due from him without rushes delay.

Secondly a chaque talue & 15.7. Twhich was drawn by 2nd the A. Summers for his meso bill on Cowing here + which at his publicula request was not presented until august has just been presented and distronoured.

With Jan hundly order hein breenit this

august of tight.

CONTO KITARET AT COL.

& " Reserve ; Bu . henfoundland Ref. Hereart explorations of officers concerned. 15.8.16. Ah. Hotow. Hol. Of. A La pagagain and a second of the care of the second of Land has been street court charter has been been

12 is dedita 2 per XX reference to letter of St. dishonomed exegus o disharound. only explanation I san offe on my account at the to

A reperence to letter 1 Le Cal Whitake Mil. 6. Que ly sue to offe 17% to account was bquaren Up by my before Coavering and wereten by the spiet taking out thate any error that has occurred lince is that. known to you tut him enclosing Offque as required. Lev. R. Giverson Mr.

HT/NW

4181/87

The Deputy Paymaster,

1st Newfoundland Regt.,

9 5 1916

Headquarters,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

October 30th 6.

7th October,

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL

3847/78, 18/9/16

Despatch of this number has been delayed pending further references and inquiries into the circumstances, and the figures submitted have been further verified.

It may be represented that other Company Commanders were concerned, but exhaustive investigations have been made with the result that 2/Lt. Churchill is responsible for £10.19.6. Besides there are certain responsibilities on taking over command of a Company, see Para. 67 "Instructions relating to Pay Duties", copy enclosed.

See my reply to Memo.No.78.

2nd Lieut.& D/Paymaster.

Capt.,

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

3847/78

6.

11 12 9

29 8 5

11 1

The Deputy Paymaster,

1st Newfoundland Regiment,

Headquarters,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

30th October, 1916.

HT/NW

18th September,

2/Lt. E. CHURCHILL

This officer was commanding F Coy. including part or whole of pay periods from 10th June to 4th August 1916. His Cash account as signed by him to 29th July showed a balance purporting to be in hand of £21 1 2 but such was neither in the bank, nor did he produce it.

Subsequently certain amounts have been recovered totalling:

In addition there is a balance of "Contingent Allowance":

representing balance of Public funds for which 2/Lt. Churchill is responsible: £9 19 6

Also balance of Reoreation fund: 1 0 0
This latter is "Regimental"
But nevertheless due, therefore 2/Lt.Churchill's total
liability is: 210 19 6

and which I shall be glad if you will be good enough to collect and credit to this office.

It may be explained that this confidential manner of recovery is adopted to avoid trouble, but if Churchill does not refund the full amount within reasonable time, or provide security to do so to your full satisfaction, there is no alternative but to report the matter to the C.O., which kindly do.

I have referred this matter to Lieut. Churchill, and he states that there must be some mistake. He is communicating with you on the matter. In the meantime I am withholding from him the amount in question.

(Sd.) J.M. Howley,

2/Lieut. & D/Paymaster.

4372

Capt.,

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 3919/385

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

H.T/WMF.

SUBJECT:

September 21st 1916

To

O. C.,

2/1st. Newfoundland Regt.

. Newton-on-Ayr.

REPLY

191

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL & "F" Co. PAY BOOK.

Reference Nos.

Dated

Among the cheques held by 2/Lieut.

Ohurchill making up balance in hand, were two drawn by 2/Lieut.

Emerson

5. 16. 3 .

5. 0. 0

£ 8. 16. 5

which had been returned unpaid, but were to be presented again for collection as funds permitted.

Can you supply and information,

please.

Paymaster & O 1/c Records.

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

Chaque for \$ 2.6.0 was Reed. how blemerson +

hand wite the Con accent

logaller with 6 1. 10.0 on

Rug. 218.

Cheque for his was also

Paul is on July 22 4 Which

would appear to come to

anut. in questrai.

\$ 3.10.0 was also read.

from Paper and paid

win Saph. 8th.

Chara fabtal.

3585

SEP 2 6 1916

File No.

Ane'd.

3919/385

0. 0.,

2/1st. Newfoundland Regt.

Newton-on-Ayr.

H.T/WF.

September 21st 6

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL & ..

Among the cheques held by 2/Lieut.

Churchill making up balance in
hand, were two drawn by 2/Lieut.

Emerson

5. 16. 3

5. 0. 0 8 8. 16. 3

which had been returned unpaid, but were to be presented again for collection as funds permitted. Can you supply and information, please.

Paymaster & 0 1/c Records.

Cheque for £2:6:0 was recd. from Lt.Emerson and paid into the Coy. acct. together with £1:10:0 on Aug. 21st.

on July 22nd which would appear to cover the amounts in question.

£3:10:0 was also recd. from Capt. Ayre and paid in on Sept. St

(Sd.) C. Rarn, Capt., for Lt.-Col., Commanding 2/1st Nfld. Regt., Newton-on-Ayr, N.B.

> 35-85 SEP 200 1918

4181/87

The Deputy Paymaster,

1st Newfoundland Regt.,

Headquarters,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

30th October, 1916.

HT/NW

7th October,

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL

3847/78, 18/9/16

Despatch of this number has been delayed pending further references and inquiries into the circumstances, and the figures submitted have been further verified.

It may be represented that other Company Commanders were concerned, but exhaustive investigations have been made with the result that 2/Lt. Churchill is responsible for £10.19.6. Besides there are certain responsibilities on taking over command of a Company, see Para. 67 "Instructions relating to Pay Duties", copy enclosed.

See my reply to Memo. No.98.

(Sd.) J.M. Howley, 2/Lieut. & D/Paymaster.

Capt.,

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

4374

NUV 1 & 198

Refer 5267/109.

DUPLICA I A COMMON SYLVEN MAIL 5267/200PY

Posted 14 DEC 1970e Deputy Paymaster,

1st Rewfoundland Regt.,

Headquarters,

1000000

St. John's, Mfld.

REPLY.

Noted.

Dated December 29th .191

7th December,

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL.

3847/78 & 4181/87.

With reference to above Nos., so far I have had no communication from 2/Lt. Churchill, and do not think itncould make any difference. Since you have withheld the amount (£10:19:6) from him, the necessary adjustments in the accounts are being made here and passed to debit of H.Q., St. John's, please.

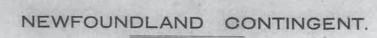
hack

2/Lt. & D/Paymaster.

Capt.,

Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

(7)



MEMORANDUM.

No. 5466/579

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

0. 0.,

2/1st. Newfoundland Regt,

Ayr.

F.M/WMF.

0

December 19th 191 6

REPLY

Dated Dumber 29th 191 6

Reference Nos.

SUBJECT:

As a result of correspondence

Cheque for \$1.11-1

with the Deputy Paymaster, Headquarters, receirs and diposited cheque £1. 11. 1, for credit of accounts as indicated, if forwarded for your disposal, and acknowledgement,

the Grail of 7 - Com-

please.

Paymaster & O i/c Records.

COMMANDING, SACRE N.E. D. SEGT.,

THE NEWFOUNDLAND SES WITH PAY & RECORD OFFICE

subjects - Cheques.

Fromt-

Field Marshal Lord Methnen. Governor & Commander-in-Chief. Malta.

To:-

The Secretary. War Office. S.W.

C.R.Malta. No. 16468/46 (A)

Headquarters, Valletta. Malta. 28th February.1917.

Sir,

In continuation of my letter of the 5th January 1917, number as above, and with reference to War Office letter No.105/MISC:/1146 (A.G.3) of the 23rd January 1917, regarding two unpaid cheques drawn by 2nd Lt. F.Churchill, 1/1st Battalion Newfoundland Regiment, I have the honour to enclose a copy of a letter recently received from the Banca Italiana di Sconto, Palermo, to the effect that those debts are still outstanding.

From the records in this Office the following is a brief summery of the facts of the case:-

1. Whilst at Parker 2nd Lieut. Churchill paid two cheques of £10 and £3 to the Manager, Excelsior Palace Hotal, Palermo.

These chaques were returned unpaid through Banca Italiana di Sconte, Palermo and forwarded to this Office.

- 2. The cheque for £10 was handed to 2nd Lieut. Churchill, who at the same time stated that he had sent £10 to the Manager, Excelsior Palace Hetel to meet the above, which amount was apparently never received by the payer.
- 5. According to attached letter written by the Officer Commanding 2/lst En. Newfoundland Regiment, 2/Lieut. Churchill contends that £15 was sent by his Regimental Paymaster to Malta.
- 4. Also he states that he received £10. less bank expenses, from Palermo through the Banca Commerciale Italiana, London Branch.

Can the information be given please as to which bank in Palermo forwarded this money to London and for whose account. The above facts appear to need some explanation by the Officer concerned and as the debts are presumably unpaid, I would request that you will take such action as will result in an early settlement of this case.

I have the heneur to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant.

(sd) F.Methuen.

F.M.

Governor & Commander-in-Chief.

Malta.

105/MISC:/1190 (A.G.S)

2

Sir,

I am directed to inform you that whilst at Palermo,
2nd Lieutenant E.CHURCHILL 1/1st Newfoundland Regiment,
zave two chaques of \$10. and \$5. to the Manager, Excelsior
Palace Hotel, Palermo. These Chaques were returned
unpaid through Banca Italiana di Sconté, Palermo, and forwarded to Headquarters, Malta.

- 2. The cheque for £10. was handed to 2nd Lieutemant Churchill, who at the same time stated that he had sent £10. to the Hanager, Excelsion Palace Hotel to meet the above, which amount was apparently naver received by the payer.
- sent by the Officer Commanding S/ist Revfoundland Regiment to Readquarters No. S District, and Lieutenant Churchill contends that S13. was sent by his Regimental Paymester to Halta.
- The Field Marchal Commanding-in-Chief, Malta, now reports that there is no trace of that amount having been received

The Field Marshel.

General Headquarters.

British Armies in France.

received in the Malta Command, and I am therefore to request you to be so good as to ascertain from the Regimental Paymaster in question, to whom the £13. was sent and for what account, and to communicate the result of the enquiry to this Department.

A copy of a letter on the subject which has been received from the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief, Malta, is also attached.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servent.

(Signed) G. T. BRIERLEY, Majors

Director of Personal Services.

20th April,

7.

3582/61.

The Secretary,
War Office,
Whitehall, S.W.

Sir,

2/Licut. E. Churchill, 1st Nfld. Regt.

With reference to attached correspondence, I have the honour to state that knowledge in this office of the matter is limited to information reflected in copies of correspondence marked ? & R.O. Nfld. C. submitted herein.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Major,

Paymester & O. 1/c Records.

War Office, London, S.W.,

23rd April, 1917.

No. 105/Misc./1190 (A.G.3).

3699

The Secretary of the War
Office requests that you will be
good enough to return this letter
as early as possible, with a statement in the margin, showing where
2/Lt. E. CHURCHILL, 1st Newfoundland
Regt., is now serving.

2/Lieut. E. Churchill is understood to be returning with a draft from Newfoundland due within a few days.

If he is with the draft referred to, he should report at the Newfoundland Depot, Ayr, please.

Major,

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

58, Victoria St., London, S.W. 1, 24th April, 1917.

Paymaster & Officer i/c Records, Newfoundland Contingent, 58, Victoris Street, S.W.

Hick ye Records. D'Newfoundand Regt. 1. Refattaches Please hasten any information you may have 23.4.17: alleria 26. Major Newforms Cano Righ LE Churchel 1967 7 Apr 2 6 1917 Ans'd. 3817/234

29th Div 76 A/H0/29 HEadquarters 18835€ AE dishououred Cheque of 2/LIEUT CHURCHILL XIV Corps is pressing for a reply in this Case. Will you please tustruct the officer Commanding, 1st Newfoundland Regt to Kake every possible Step to get the information he wants from the part Record office at the earliest plossible moment. It is wearly a mouth now since the papers were first sent and the a. G. C: H. Q expects reports to be rendered with less delay than has occurred in this case. DAAG og the Division 18.417. 88Boe No. A/1251/33. officer Comog. The above is forwarded for your suformation and unwediate action, please. Knisty cusure that the report asked or is hastened and rendered to this office with as little delay as possible. Staff Capt 88 July Boe 18.4.17

3817/234

Paymaster & O. 1/c Rods. Newfoundland Contgt., 58 Victoria St., S.W.

27th April,

7

2/LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

With reference to your memorandum 23/4/17 (1967) enclosing copies of correspondence relative to dishonoured cheque drawn by the above Officer: as the result of a telephone enquiry made to the War Office, the report asked for was sent direct to the Secretary, War Office, please.

Major,

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.



Linis

Paymaster & O. i/c Rcds., Newfoundland Contgt., 58 Victoria St. S.W.,1.

Officer Commanding, 1/1st Newfoundland Regt., B.E.F.

27th April,

7

2/LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

With reference to your memorandum 23/4/17 (1967) enclosing copies of correspondence relative to dishonoured cheque drawn by the above Officer; as the result of a telephone enquiry made to the War Office, the report asked for was sent direct to the Secretary War Office, please.

Major,

Paymaster & O. i/c Records.



Telephones: General Office | Central | Outward Freight Dept 5173 | 1"Class Passenger Dept 5171. | Inward Freight Dept 5174 | 3"Class Passenger Dept 5172. | Accounts and Cash 5175 | Telegraphic Address:ervice to Canada ALSO SERVICES TO AND FROM NEWFOUNDLAND, NOVA SCOTIA, . NEW BRUNSWICK, UNITED STATES AND RIVER PLATE. ALLAN BROS. & COU.K. LTD AGENTS. 103, Lendenhall Street, E.C. and 14. Cockspur Street, S.W. LONDON. 25, 3othwell Street, GLASGOW. Major Timewell, Pay & Records Office, 1st, Newfoundland Regiment, Victoria Street, LONDON. Dear Sir; -We have a bag of effects on hand for Mr. E. Churchill, 1st Newfoundland Regt, St. Johns. N. F. do you know anything of it ? Yours truly, Allan Bros & Co. U. K. Ltd.

2nd, May

Allan Line S. S. Co, Ltd.,

19, James Street,

Liverpool.

3981/8

FM/WF

EFFECTS: LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

Reference your letter 30/4/17: Nothing is known here of the package referred to; however, Lieut. E. Churchill, who has returned to this Country, requests that the package be forwarded to 2/1st. Newfoundland Regiment, Ayr, pleased This of course at his risk and expense.

Paymaster & O i/c Records.

B. E. F. Paymaster Vole Record ROERLY ROUND Newformstand Regt RLY ROUND of Lieut. Cherchele blease forward information asked Hor as Brilgase is again 9 Force societa 22 26

0. C., 1/1st. Newfoundland Regt. B. E. F.

Pay & Record Office,

LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

With reference to your memo. 2/5/17, relating to chaque drawn by the above named Officer as stated in my No. 5817/76; all available information respecting this matter has been sent direct to the Secretary War Office, please.

Paymaster & 0 1/c Records.

PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C RECORDS,
NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT
SS, VICTORIA STREET, 11th, October
LONDON, S.W. 1.
BAGLAND.

Lieut. E. St.C. Churchill, 1st. Newfoundland Regt. The Cottage Hospital, Fleetwood Road, Southport.

CLAIMS.

with reference to your letter 9/10/17: Your enquiry is not quite understood. It is presumed that you received advice from the Command Paymaster Eastern Command, stating that your Kit claim had been passed for payment. If this is so, the amount will in all probability be deposited by the Cashier Eastern Command with your Bankers for credit of your account. Should payment, however, be made through this office (which is very unlikely) advice will be sent to you immediately.

Chief Paymaster & O i/c Records.

1 1 15 to Econo Brushers + many MORAY LODGE, CAMPDEN HILL, W.8 and the same 27-9-17 may Chaine VEH ALL WILL Lead ford. 11 1 / / week Daw Still 22216 Jun 1111 Ja Banker William Election in The Same of Day of Some place and as usual The Property to the waiting for pay day Buch or welch was Can you lile me to you thenk it int y our cheques will nest. Jan allowed out and Fra, and Should

10090/1 Like to texure atout cashing Post Can my Chique. I got my Claim Signed C.K. and well & The C.P. with Same They for cursel Speriod and depoles Le was awfully nie 1 for you are and only reduced it Meter for day by one porind, Will May likely the They deposit to The Command Sugarah will place the an-Bank, or what way of claim to creek do you think it will of your banks if you have advend Niwolal regards Their address their direct to you Chrockile

THE COTTAGE HOSPITAL, FLEETWOOD ROAD, 9.10-17 From Sell Annelies 12 hapo friends law kegli major Timewell Day master her formbend keyly I have the honour to asknowledge The receipt. of \$ 27.17.6. "tit Claim". from the Fastern Comment paymentil. Islands le much obliges, & you have this Effect. 11 001 1917 Have the honour Part Sedewid Server Level 18 Kenformer land Beg 1 1030/2 11/10/19

THE COTTAGE HOSPITAL, SUBSTWOOD ROAD. SOUTHPORT. With Seference to your letter 9/10/17 It is present that you have reason an a socie from the Commer Paymente Earley Commend stating that your Kit flain. Les been passe for payabs If the is so the amount will in acce forbability be deposited a with your Barkens for credit of your account. Should payment however he have through this office (which however is very unatury) advice init he sent to you imme si stoy. The receiped. 57 - 3 27. 17. 6. " test Claims your Ple Eastern Command flagmantis Sochrich the runed orlings of the last nexuind fours the hear four of you Last Pla harday

The mes and has

TELEPHONE VICTORIA 8957.



THE NEWFOUNDLAND WAR CONTINGENT

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

- ASSOCIATION. -

CHAIRMAN, A.D.STEEL-MAITLAND, ESQ. M.P.

LADY LOUISA FEILDING.
LADY MORRIS.
MIT ER.MORRIS.
MIT EF.S GREEN.
M.M. BE ETON, ESQ.
S.FENN, ESQ.
ER.MORRIS.ESQ.
HONORARY SECRETARY
H.F. REEVE. ESQ. C.M.G.
HONORARY TREASURER:
C.A.HANSON, ESQ. M.P.

58. Victoria Street. Westminster.

20th November 1917

MISS S.KNOX.

BANKERS BANK OF MONTREAL.

Ful ES. Equalica

Dear Major Timewell,

Mr. Reeve asks me to send the accompanying field glasses, which have been in his Office for some little time.

Yours sincerely,

S. Kust

Secretary

ACT

BY

PATE 29/1/1/

To

The Chief Paymaster and Officer i/Charge Records, Newfoundland Regiment, 58 Victoria Street,

S.W.l.

To heajor from fund Replace Suns har fund some har flent fund and happened flent fund school from School Prestiviet. Have the donous & achuraledge tos receipt of your letter of the 22-11-17 Iwas not issued with new Buroculars in Your of a pair tool on active Service. I don't remember of Laving any adentification on them, as the Living is to long ago. That it is quite don'the they are minis. I have to low Lo la Sun Chetweet Serveux 19464 BILL OH Aug 1340/4 679

PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C RECORDS, NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT, . SS. VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

22nd, November

ENGLAND.

Lieut. E. St. C. Ohurchill, ist.Newfoundland Regiment,

. BINOCULARS.

A pair of binoculars understood to be your property were recently discovered amongst some effects, received in this office. Will you kindly give a brief description of the Glasses, when if they can be identified as being yours, they can be forwarded to you were you issued with a pair of Binoculars in lieu of a pair lost on active service? If so, and the pair now in this office were yours originally, the pair issued in replacement should be returned to the Ordnance Dept.

Tower of London.

FU/WF

Chief Paymaster & O. 1/c Record: .

| CHI. | ML I | 503 | 29 | |
|------|------|------|------------|---|
| 28 | 380 | | | 5 |
| 题 | | | 第 3 | 1 |
| 600 | 30 | 20.0 | | |

TELEGRAPHS

amount originally paid for its transmission, any fraction of ld. less than id. being reckoned as id.; and if it be found that there was any inaccuracy, the amount paid for repetition will be refunded. Special conditions are applicable to the repetition of Foreign Telegrams. Office of Origin and Service Instructions. L Charges to pay Received here at ASK'&.

(E828) W. WINGELMING 12000,000 217. J. C. (E828)

PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C REMORRANDUM. NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGE From VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 14 ENGLAND.

ToLt. E. St.C. Churchill, Glenburn School, Prestwick.

Amelia huit his forms tund hegh

London, S. W.

6th December 191 7

Reference your letter 5/12/17, 7404, 1 pair binoculars enclosed herewith.

Please acknowledge

receipt Liren.

mucoeg Major, chief Paymaster & O.1/c Records Glentura School 10-12-1917

Thanks for receipt of

PAY & RECORD OFFICE

af fros IN V 'cc'd

lief. Nos. UUI

Translit LIPON Libbertal Const 1 6 -17. 8. 17 BEH P'5.

FM/JS

11th January,

577/1/R. &. C.

The Manager,

Bank of Montreal,

Waterloo Place, S.W. 1.

Sir:

Lieut. E. St.C. Churchill, Royal Newfoundland Regt.

Will you please inform me if you have any knowledge of the present whereabouts of the above-named Officer, who cannot be located to this office

Yours faithfully,

на/Јо

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

Officers are requested when corresponding to give rank and unit.

Bank of Montreal. 9. Waterlow Place. TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS Pall Mall REGENT 701/2. ondon, s.w.i. 13th Jan. 1919. Dear Sir, In reply to your favour of the 11th inst. we beg to advise that the address of Lieut. E. St. C. Churchill, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, as shown by our files is :-"A" Coy. Officers Command Depot, S. Camp. Ripon. For your information we wish to that this Officer called this morning. Yours faithfully, Sub-Agent Ma or H. B. Anderson

Newfoundland Contingent,

/ 58, Victoria Street,

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENS W. 1.

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

Ref. Nos IN

Reference attached; I beg to inform you that this officer reported hef. Nos. cat this Depot for treatment on the 18.9 %, and was struck off the strength with effect from 9.1.19

AC off being Ntransferred to Sheffield

EAN OF MILLIARY Hospital.

murray

Lieut. Colonel,



Officers' Command Depot, SCARBOROUGH.

12.1.19.

The Adjutant,
Officers' Command Depotite
Grand Hotel,
SCARBOROUGH.

Passed to you, please.

RIPON SOUTH.

Camp Adjutant.

P.O.W. Reception Camp.

10th January, 1919.



. D. P.O.W. RECEPTION CAMP. Lieut: Fairchild, ic' Group. Paferone reverse and attender . M. D. A. H. ved myselfto of I add miej den Alb Datea i 100 at me Can you supply any particulars with reference to this Officer, please. to the drap f of beveriers made as all out

Ripon South. 26th December, 1918.

.Jiba d .dead

Marinay Luih P.O.W. Reception Camp

. Just nort 81/1/8 "C" Group. P.O.F. E.C.

Te. Camp Adjutant. P.O.W.R.C.

Reference reverse and attached

This Officer did not join the late Officers Coy. R.A.C.D. Presumably he joined the OFFicers Command Peret which has CAMP. new been remeted to Scarbere.

| TOTAL PROPERTY. | P.O.W. RECEPTION CAMP. | |
|-----------------|------------------------|----|
| | HEADQUARTERS. | |
| | No | |
| Maria | Date | le |
| A COLUMN | 35 CAMP, SOUTH RIPOR | 19 |

| - | and the same of the same | and the second section | - | |
|----|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--|
| A) | - 0. | 211 | J | |

Date 9:11.19 -.

South Camp, Ripon.

Ripen South 9/1/19

"C" Group, P.O.W.R.C.

20993/1/R.&. 0°. 83

MEMORANDUM, 0

From C.P. & O.i/c Records,
Newfoundland Contingent,
58, Victoria St., S.W.1.

To Officer Commanding, Cottage Hospital, Fleetwood Road, Southport.

Pay & Record Office.

17th December 191 8.

Royal Newfoundland Regt.

Will you kindly inform me when this Officer left your Hospital, and whither he proceeded on discharge? It was thought he was still at Southport, but his mail has been returned to this Office.

Will you please say where he now is?

in Buice Major,

Chief Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

HA/NV

Gofficer i/c

Gofficer i/c

Rospital.

Southport.

Rospital.

19/12/18.

R. Newfoundland Regt.

This officer was discharged from our Hospital on 18/8/18.
To Command pepot .South Camp gipon.

We have no idea where he is to be found now .

C. Wheiler Quartermaster.

Minute iii. / 21195 From C.P. & O.i/c Records, Newfoundland Contingent Commandant, Command Depot,

Reference reverse: can you please say where this Officer now is?

South Camp, Ripon.

LUM Major Chief Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

THE SET STORY

ment of the toron becomes

Pay & Record Office.

rest to g me and the same

20/12/18.

To

578/108/R. &. C. C. 348

ON EF PAYMASTER & OFFICE LC

MEMORANDUM.

NE POUNDLAND O From VICTORIA LONDON, C

ND.

Officer Commanding, 2/Bn. R. Newfoundland R., Hazeley Down Camp, Hants.

From Officer Commanding, 2nd Bn.Royal Newfoundland Regt. Hazeley Down Camp.

To The Chief Paymaster, Royal Newfoundland Regiment. London, S.W.

Pay & Record Office,

11th January, 191 9

Jan. 13th

191 9.

LIEUT. E. St.C. CHURCHILL.

I have been endeavouring to trace this Officer, but at present he cannot be located.

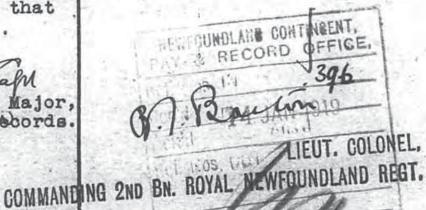
Have you any idea of where

he is, please?

He was last traced to Command Depot, South Camp, Ripon, on 21/10/18, but no reply can be obtained from that quarter to my enquiries.

J. S. Zudersmilagu Chier Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

I am unable to give you any information as to the whereabouts of the Officer in question.



HA/JC

Officer Commanding, 2/Bn. R. Newfoundland R., Hazeley Down Camp, Hants.

Pay & Record Office, 11th January,

LIEUT. E. St.C. CHURCHILL,

I have been endeavouring to trace this Officer, but at present he cannot be located.

Have you any idea of where he is, please?

He was last traced to Command Depot, South Camp, Ripon, on 21/10/18, but no reply can be obtained from that

Chie Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

quarter to my cuquiries.

| | MI | ESSAG | "A" F | | GNALS. | Arm (in pe | ny Form C.2121 ads of 100). of Message |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| Prefix Cod | THE RESERVE TO THE PERSON NAMED IN | Se At | Charge ont m. | | age is on a/o of | Dat | d. atm em |
| TO Gomm | and ant | | epot | | Ripon | | |
| Sender's Number | ST, | Day of Mo | School Co. | In reply | to Number. | | AAA |
| Reference inform Churchill reported | my wherea Royal your | bouts | Lieu | undla | 20/12 t Reg Depot | | please St.C. who 18/8/18 |
| | 1 | | | | SYNOPT | ICAL | 1 |
| A A | the | 1 | of the | 6. | | | |
| From | | | | | | | |
| Place Fime | be forwarded as | min corrected | | | | | |

Signature of Addressor or person authorised to telegraph in his name.

Censor.

20983/1/R.&.G.

New o'dland Contingent, 58, Ictoria St., S.W.1.

ficer Commanding, Cottage Hospital, Fleetwood Road, Southport.

Pay & Record Office.

17th December, 8.

LIEUT.E. ST.C. THURCHILL. Royal Newfoundland Regt.

Will you kindly inform me when this Officer left your Hospital, and whither he proceeded on discharge? It was thought he was still at Southport, but his mail has been returned to this Office.

Will you please say where he now is?

Major,

Chief Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

Officer i/c Cottage Hospital, Southport.

19/12/18.

Re Lieut. St.E Churchill, R. Newfoundhand Regt.

This officer was discharged from our Hospital on 18/8/18 to Command Depot South Camp Ripon.

We have no idea where he is to be found now.

(sgd) E. Ackerley, Quattermaster.

11097

20/12/18

HA/NV

Minute 111.

21195

From C.P. & 0.1/c Records, Newfoundland Contingent.

To Commandant,
Command Depot,
South Camp, Ripon.

Reference reverse: can you please say where this Officer now is?

Major,

Chief Paymaster & O.i/c Records.

Teligram to be \$500 at 1500 Teligram to be only the second to

Pay & Record Office. 20/12/18.

would lead to the whereabouts of Juint Somes & Illais Chus chill 184 Ball of Rayal hungandland Regiment barriously at the l'ottage Hospital Southport. h? I pool. any information will gladly accessed by miss B. Dumbell

242499

Army Form O. 348.

JERN GENERAL REBISTRAR'S OFFI 7 6 JAN 1919 SHEFFIEL

MEMORANDUM.

C.P. & O. i/c Records, FromNewfoundland Contingent. 58, Victoria St., Sl.W.1.

Officer Commanding, To Sheffield Mil. Hospital, Sheffield.

From

Newfoundland Contingent 58 Victoria St., London ANSWER.

To C.P. & O. 1/c Records

Pay & Record Office.

14th January, 191 9.

Lieut. E. St.C. Churchill R. Newfoundland Regt.

Will you kindly state what the above-named Officer who, it is understood, was admitted to your Hospital on 9/1/19, is suffering from?

Mulwidajor,

Chief Paymaster & 0.1/c Records

HA/NV

anach

Sheff ield

16.1.1919

This officer is suffering from the effects of shell gas poisoning please.

> HENTOUNDLAND CONTINSES FAY & RECORD Major, Registrar.

3rd Northern General Hospital.

Carret 2 8 2 1

| In CALL v= | Recd. At By Sent At By | | rmy Form C 2128 (pads of 100). Date Stamp. | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------|--|--|
| PREAMBLE | | | Date Stamp. | |
| M.M. Delivery_ Offices Origin | | v | | |
| PREFIX | | Words | | |
| то | | | | |
| | WAR OFFICE | AG4C | | |
| | LONDON | S.W. | | |
| FROM | | | | |
| & place Originator's Nu | umber Day of | Month In | reply to Number | |
| 345 | | 5/19 | - | |
| REFERENCE | MX . | LETTER | 6320/126/1 | |
| 34/4/19 | YOUR | 121/0/2081 | 22/4/19 | |
| RANTING | LEAVE | TO | MAY | |
| 22nd | LIEUT | E | CHURCHILL | |
| ROYAL | NEWFOUNDLAND | REGT | AAA | |
| INFORM | IF · | FIT | TO ' | |
| BE. | REPATRIATED | FROM | LIVERPOOL | |
| TWENTIETH | INSTANT | AAA | HOSPITAL | |
| 217 TOTAL T TO TOTAL | ION AVAILABLE | ON | SHIP | |
| | - | | | |
| ACCOMMODAT | URGENT | | | |
| ACCOMMODAT | URGENT | | SYNOPTICAL | |
| | URGENT | | SYNOPTICAL | |
| ACCOMMODAT | URGENT | | SYNOPTICAL | |

6320/126/P&A

24th April

9.

The Secretary, War Office

WHITEHALL. S.W.

Sir:-

LT. E. ST. CLAIR CHURCHILL. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

The above named officer has been in hospital since 28/3/18, and in view of his prolonged treatment and the demobilisation of this Contingent in the near future, I have the honour to ask whether a report of his case may be furnished to this office at the earliest possible date.

It is desired that all officers of this Contingent should be repatriated during next month, and those requiring further treatment will receive it in Newfoundland. Will you kindly, therefore, instruct Lt. Churchill to report at this office at the earliest possible date, so that arrangements may be made for his repatriation to Newfoundland.

I have the honour to be, Sir, Your obedient Servant.

For Chief Paymaster. For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

FM/FK.

TELEPHONES: " MANAGEMENT 8. The Victoria Motel, VISÍTORS 452. TELEGRAMS: Southport. " VICTORIA SOUTHPORT." Wednesday War fra, Sent you a segudired letter last work, and having no reply, wondered of you receirs it. Will you please let me know by return post, what his Leve done. Law abolutely stuck, and Stould like to get it. Law sorry to has broubles You somuel. Thanking for in autispelation Vomo Savierez VSM. Phrochice.

The Victoria Hotel,
SOUTHPORT.

1st May

9

With reference to your letters 24th and 25th instant: Copy of your Leave of Absence Certificate has been received.

Lodging and Ration Allowance may be claimed by you from the Command Paymaster, Southern Command at the expiry of your leave. The rates are respectively 2/- and 2/ld per day. These Allowances are not payable by this office as indicated on the enclosed circular.

The decision as to your application for advance of Pay cannot be altered, and the cashing of post-dated cheques is not permissable. Your cheque for £10:0:0: is therefore returned, and any further application of this nature should be forwarded to Officer Commanding, Depot, Royal Newfoundland Regt, Hazeley Down Camp, Winchester, or your Bankers whichever may be applicable.

Asst. Chief Paymaster. For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

TELEPHONES:
MANAGEMENT 8.
VISITORS 452. . *

TELEGRAMS:

The Victoria Hotel. Southport.

24-4-19

That from.

This copy to you.
The address given was only

A Scotland with The people men-

honer. I shall be staying at the

atom place intil next Tuesday, and life I shale he staying at.

35 Licestin St. Soustport

I shink I am able to claim allowers

deposis there when du me,

Law anjuly every I cannot fore

TELEPHONES:
MANAGEMENT 8.
VISITORS 452.

TELEGRAMS:

The Victoria Potel, Southport.

Chiny advance as Daw in a till
Short and y there are any chance
I should be more than gratiple
by you. I thank you for all bruble
taken on my account and love
you are quite fit, and larrit
by much work.
Dhere do your utwest, and Island

Le arm so grateful loyon. Tremeing Jones faithfully 9 SM. Churchine.

TELEPHONES: . The Mictoria Motel, MANAGEMENT B. VISITORS 452. TELEGRAMS: Southport. · VICTORIA SOUTHFORT. 25-4-19 Dear Je. Dlease Cash me His Pa. Cheque, as Daw atsolutely stoney, adres Clargs me with Cotof wine. and Oflige Jan Saithfalls

Office Stamp.



If the Receiver of an Inland Telegram doubts its acceey, he may have it repeated on payment of half the amount originally paid for its transmission, any fraction of 1d. less than 1d. being eckoned as 1d.; and if it be found that there was any inaccuracy, the amount paid for repetition will be refunded. Special conditions are appeable to the repetition of Foreign Telegrams.

Office of Origin and Service Instructions. Charges to pay . Received Handed here at in at

ho 38 hu & Myan wounder . 10 aages up rabout. M.B. Fresh Swell wuley Pad Amprony Llaints 268 Buf Slauler Lulk Impromis Stamps Jefor Improving bus hot Lecu Lilley P.T.O

2787/8/P. &. A

The Command Paymaster, Southern Command, SALISBURY.

17th Feb:

9.

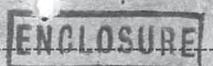
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

Attachedclaim from the above named Officer is passed to you for attention.

Reference may be made to A.C.I.1656 of 1916, please.

Capt.
Asst.Paymaster.
For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

From 168 Regard ST Officer in Charge 58, Victoria RT LT. E. ST. E. Ohurchill. The attached claim has been sent here in error, as the above Officer belongs to the new formational stronger to the canadiate Pay Office TCL 108. VOT 2787/6 please. DATE WALL HOW the WING NO CROUP LE CLERK NO



7/1/90. Wt. W 4028-P 618, 100 M Pads. 1/17. B. & S. Ltd. (E 2480.)

Army Form 0348 (Pads.)

3153/1/P&A

MEMORANDUM.

CINEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C. RECORDS. NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT, 58, VICTORIA STREETLieu. E.St.C.Churchill,

LONDON, S.W. 1.

ENGLAND.

K.L.M.C.H.

Queen's Section, BLACKPOOL.

Date 25th Feb. _1919 .

With reference to your claim for Annual Outfit Allowance: Apparently there appears to be some misapprehension as to the period for . which the Allowance is admissable. The period in your case is apparently 1/8/17 to 1/8/18, and if you have not recovered any compensation for Kit lost during that period, the dates should be amended accordingly.

Asst.Paymaster.

For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c. Recds.

Hauko po necelsor

Yetter, I chamil ucciner any out fit
allowance or clauserfor any outer

1916. Please put This Through as

certy as pro. as Blackprol it
autitle expension Espanyon an quite fit.

autitude engining Immed. Any thing openin: ESTER



3153/1/P&A

Lieut. E.St.C.Churchill, K.L.M.C.H.

25th Feb:

9.

Queen's Section, BLACKPOOL.

With reference to your claim for Annual Outfit Allowance: Apparently there appears to be some misapprehension as to the period for which the Allowance is admissable. The period in your case is apparently 1/8/17 to 1/8/18, and if you have not recovered any compensation for Kit lost during that period, the dates should be amended accordingly.

Capt.
Asst.Paymaster.
For Chief Paymaster & 0.1/c.Recds.

FM/FK.



EXPEDITIONARY FORCE - FRANCE.

AM NDMENT TO NO. H. S. 11251.

Please Delete from Canadian RECORD OFFICE. and ADD to NEWFOUNDLAND

RECORD OFFICE

669 L/C. Noseworthy, C. 1/Newfoundland. P.O.U.O. Slt.

1/ -do-

Contus Arm R. (S) Sev.

2766 Pte. King, T.

Adm. 5 Gen. H. Rouen 30th June 17.

Al Down Rooms 13.282 Deposit 6 the credit of Li. E Dt 6. Churchill. annual outfit allowere for period 1-8-17-11-8-18 Mark £ 20-11-0 Cay the 0 Bart of montreal 9 Wateren Place ow 6 no other information necessary?

Lieut. E.St.C.Churchill, K.L.M.C.H. Queen's Section, BLACKPOOL.

3rd Mch 9.

Your claim for Annual Outfit Allowance £20:11:0: (twenty pounds, eleven shillings) for period 1/8/17 to 1/8/18 has been passed for payment and deposited to the credit of your account at the Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, S.W.

For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

WF/FK.

(A. G. 4c.)/21/-6/208/ LEAVE OF ABSENCE

| ** | Lientens | is hereby gr | anted to | 1.1.11 | | |
|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------|---------|-----------|---|
| of the /2/ | Fallalion | oloyal | henfor | molland | 1 Feginen | 1 |
| from the | | 0/14 | april | 1919 | | |
| to the | endation of a M | 222 Iedical Board | 1 | 1919 | | |

Ten days before the expiration of this leave he is to report himself in writing to the Secretary, War Office, Whitehall, S.W.1, for orders, with a view to being re-examined by a Medical Board.

Travelling Expenses are allowed only from residence to nearest military station at which a Board can be convened, and the Officer should therefore state a private address in the United Kingdom where he will be residing on the 122 may 1919 and not c/o agents.

War Office,

forth 1916

o Berry

argyll Hoad

N.B. :- Certificates of leave of absence are invariably issued in duplicate.

Jekuly Director of Personal Services

Staff Captain,

Officers are to deposit one copy with the regimental agents, if drawing their pay through that channel; the other copy should be retained, in order subsequently to support claims for allowances, should they be entitled to such. Under no circumstances whatever, can copies of leave certificates previously issued be granted.

HEF WYMASTER & OFFICE MEMORANDUM.

83, VICTORIA STREE LONDON, SIN ENGLARD

VEOLINDEAND CO

O/C. 2nd R.Nfld.Regt., Hazeley Down Camp, WINCHESTER -

FM/FK.

From Officer Commanding, 2nd Bn.Royal Newfoundland Regt. Hazeley Down Camp.

To The Chief Paymaster, Royal Newfoundland Regiment. ANSWER London, S.W.

Pay & Record Office.

12th May 1919.

LT. E. ST. C. CHURCHILL. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

With reference to your minute 9/5/19 (3520) and enclosure: War Service Gratuity is not payable until the officer or man is retured or discharged from the Service and no advances can therefore be made on this account.

Lt. Churchill's Pay and Allowances for the period ended 9/5/19 were placed to the credit of his account on that date, and unless you specially recommend that an advance should he made in this case, no action can be taken by this office.

> Mulou Major.

May 15th 191 9.

3680

46 MM 1919

Noted.

I do not specially recommend that an advance should be made in this case, and I have notified Lieut. Churchill accordingly

M. Pater LIEUT. COLONEL.

Chief Paymaster & 0.1/c.Recds DING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

The Chief Paymaster, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, London, S.W. 1.

The attached is passed to you for necessary action please.

Hazeley Down Camp, Winchester, May 9th 1919.

tel has red

To. Officer Commanding Rot Majeley Dovor Campo Wailowir. From . E. P. Pumlies lines . Rojal newfound but keep! I chan The lonour to request you, to please advise the Chef Paymostin Rojal henfoundland Regl. la advance un Thirty pounds, on lews due me on of War gratury. Law on lie wirts sick leave, and under Leavy Expenses. I have Leen commissioned lines Sept 1915 and will have sufficient to corre this amount. I shall be swing theutful for this farous. Thanking you in autrespation. There the lonour Victoria Zolel Lo Le Si u Sir. Southport. Yauco Jom bledient Sencul. 7-5-19. ESK. Phrochis Line Rojal henfoundant kyl.

O/C. 2nd R.Nfld.Regt., Hazeley Down Camp, WINCHESTER.

FM/FK.

Pay & Record Office. 12th May 9.

LT. R. ST. C. CHURCHILL. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT.

with reference to your minute 9/5/19 (3520) and enclosure: War Service Gratuity is not payable until the officer or man is returned or discharged from the Service and no advances can therefore be made on this account.

Lt. Churchill's Pay and Allowances for the period ended 9/5/19 were placed to the credit of his account on that date, and unless you specially recommend that an advance should me made in this case, no action can be taken by this office.

Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

9088/1/P.&.A

17th April

The Victoria Hotel, SOUTHPORT.

With reference to your letter 15/4/19 (2911): The Royal Newfoundland Regiment does not form part of the Army of Occupation, and no increased rate of pay has been authorised by the Newfoundland Government for officers or other ranks whose repatriation may be delayed through various causes.

9

It is much regretted that your request to deposit £20:0:0: to the credit of your account cannot therefore be complied with, and advances against regimental pay are not admissable.

Your pay for the period ended 11/4/19 was placed to your credit on that date.

The following telegram is confirmed:

"Regret request cannot be "grapted. SYNOPTICAL"

Asst.Chief Paymaster. For Chief Paymaster & 0.1/c.Rds

"A" Form

Army Form C. 2121 (In pads of 100.)

No. of Message.....

MESSAGES AND SIGNALS.

Words Charge. Prefix......Code.....m. This meetings is on ale of : Recd. atm. Office of Origin and Service Instructions Sent RStO TO SOUTHPORT Day of Month. In reply to Number. Sender's Number. AAA BE CANNOT GRANTEL SYNOPTICAL

The above may be forwarded as now corrected.

From Place Time

Censor. Signature of Addressor or person authorised to telegraph in his name.

This line should be erased if not required.

(Z)

"A" Form

Army Form C. 2121 (In pads of 100.)

MESSAGES AND SIGNALS. No. of Message..... Words Charge. Prefix......Code.....m. Recd. atm. Office of Origin and Service Instructions Sent Date From Ву CHURCHILL RStO TO SOUTHPORT Day of Month. In reply to Number. Sender's Number. AAA CANNOT REQUEST BE REGRET GRANTEL SYNOPTICAL From Place The above may be forwarded as now corrected. Signature of Addressor or person authorised to telegraph in his name

This line should be erased if not required.
 P 511 27/2 H. & K., Ltd. (E. 2634).

Order No. 1625. Wt. W8259

TELEPHONES: MANAGEMENT 8. VISITORS 452.

TELEGRAMS:

The Bictoria Hotel.

Southport.

- AFOUN - FU LAIMEDET! That fed -Daw Just out of Rospital and give six weeks sick leave, after which I have to report for Pudial board, The place unknown to nee Just yet. Will you please let mes know if I shall have any of The warreses rate, depositio to my account on The first of may next tam informed that the Officers in the army of occupation will recein full amount, and Officers in tospelato and In Sich lears will receive tay. I don't think I shall return home I have to sit for my final Enaw. acid I think it would be a write Thing to saw The peopage woney.

TELEPHONES;
MANAGEMENT 8.
VISITORS 452.

TELEGRAMS:
VICTORIA SOUTHFORT.

The Victoria Hotel.

Southport.

which Ishall has to pay for petining & Scottano as Ishale Rass The Repart There, Therefore I should like to xurnifotis is correct. Nouls you please deposit \$20.00. 'h my credit, an advance against Sums Coming dere, as Law Just. about \$ 0.00. in pocket, and 9 have to go lix wreks paying out all the live, you can fully realine it, Therefore I should be go much obliged if you will do The This favour as party as Rossible, and please let me know by return mail as Law leaving Line on Thursday of Sollows you Can wire me about the advance and Charge new with Cool. Thanking you in autreplation.
The store of the store of the current of the constant of the

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT

Athletic Club,
Pay & Record Office,
58, Victoria Street,

10th April, 1919.

A FOOTBALL MATCH has been arranged between the 2nd Battalion, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, and the Pay & Record Office Athletic Club, to take place at Vincent Square, Westminster, on Saturday, 12th inst. Kick-off at 3.30 P.M.

Colours: 2nd Battn., Red & Black. P.&.R.O., Red & White.

All friends interested in Newfoundland are heartily welcome. The unavoidable short notice is due to great difficulty in making definite arrangements.

F. W. MARSHALL, Captain,

S- VERREL MILE

CAPTAIN.

Myor Knight. JKChurchell's alden 1. Thursday land was The dickonia Habel Double port. He States that he has been granted Sex washing fat he expery up soled Le wat he boar de l' premie I the war office. 22/4/19

4738/3/P&A

Queen's Hospital,

K.L.M.C.H.

BLACKPOOL.

24th March

WAR SERVICE GRATUITY.

With reference to your letter 18/3/19
(2239): The Gratuity payable to officers of this Contingent on retirement from the Service, as the result of demobilisation, is assessed at the rate of Pay he was receiving at the date of his retirement. Thus an officer with three years service and over, whether entirely a commissioned officer or partly in the ranks, receives a Gratuity of 183 days Pay and Field Allowance, i.e. in the case of a Lieutenant \$3.00 per day.

The Gratuity is not issuable until the officer is retired, when it is paid as follows:-

31 days Pay & Field Allowance on the date of retirement and the balance at intervals of 30 and 31 days alternately until the full amount is paid.

Actg. Asst. Chief Paymaster. For Chief Paymaster & O.i/c.Recds.

f. Nos IN 2239 X.L.M.C.H. Ack'd Ausid Blackpool
Ref. Nos. UU1 4738/3 Blackpool
18-3-19 Ment fred. Will you please lile ner of Deace Claim for any was gratuity for the live I have some in The rants hearly all The Officers Staying here lave claimed (en received but do not tenow it we can claim for anything of the you will let me know of any claims, as Law out of toket with wrighting. Kurtest regards to all. Janofartfally ESK. Phrochia)

N.F.P/55.

To: Lieut.E.St.C.Churchill

Pay & Record Office, 58, Victoria Street, London, S.W.,

Shteffield Mil. Hpl.

3rd March

1919.

Sheffield.

Reference:

Ration Allowance.

Herewith

cheque £1:5:0d from Cashier, Southern Command

Please acknowledge receipt hereon.

(Sig.) ESIC. Phunches II

<u>a</u>

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c Record

CLEARED SUSPENSE

Lieut.E.St.C.Churchill

Shieffield Mil. Hpl.

Sheffield.

Ration Allowance.

3rd March

cheque El:5:0d from Cashier, Southern Command

The Chief Paymaster,
Royal Newfoundland Regiment,
So Victoria Street,
London.

on the strength of this Unit.

3449/2

Haleley Down Camp, Winchester, 27-2-19.

COMMANDING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT

OFFICE



TELEGRAPHS.

Handed in at

Office of Origin and Service Instructions

++ J 82 2/30 PM SOUT MP

THIS FORM MUST ACCOMPANY ANY ENQUIRY RESPECTING THIS TELEGRAM.

Office Stalmp

REPLYPAID NEWFOUNDLAND PAY AND RECORD OFFICE

VICTORIA ST LONDON

NEXT PAY PERIOD ADDRESS PLEASE WIRE MY VICTORIA HOTEL SOUTHPORT LANCS + E CHURCHILL LT ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT

Lieut. E. Churchill
Royal Newfoundland Regiment
Victoria Hotel, Southport, Lancs.

Current period ends 17th.

16/1/19

The attached correspondence, evidently addressed/6870/1 to this office in error, is apparently intended for your action, and is forwarded

With the Compliments

of the

PAYMASTER-GENERAL

OVERSEAS MILITARY PORCES OF CANADA

Canadian Pay Office, 7 Millbank, S.W.1.

16870/1/P&A

R.Newfoundland Regt...
Officers. Command.

South Camp, Ripon.

21st. Oct. 8 . .

LOWDON, S.W. I.

CARDLAND CONTILO

PAY AND ALLOWANCES ..

ENGLAND.

The enclosed letter from you 13/10/18.

addressed to-

Paymaster General, 7. Millbank, Westminster,

together with your cheque has been passed to this office as indicated.

It is not understood why such should have been sent to the Overseas Military Forces of Canada.

should it have been intended to address this office it is regretted that such an application cannot be granted, please.

Chief Paymaster & O. i/c. Records.

HT/WF

PAYMASTER & OFFICER IC RECORDS. NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT, 21st, November ... 7. - BS, VICTORIA STREET, -LONDON, S.W. I.

ENGLAND.

Officer Commanding, Southport Cottage Hospital. Southport.

2/Lt. E. St. C. CHURCHILL. 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

According to reports received here the above named Officer is understood to be at your Hospital. Letters sent to him at that address have been returned to this of office. Can you furnish any information as to this Officer's whereabouts, please?

> Major. Chief Paymaster . 0 1/c Records.

FM/WF

. 0 3" Troon Goural 3 Town Grunal . Triardio. Warrosworth. 1-4-18. Would you to kind Wear those please send me Rusingto to Lave my but mail of the ators and heard Case put & hu, it is at Hope all of you are well omo surerely 1. Churchely Cose is faint but can be Trentified all right, again turing you for for

The Grove Primer Middlelet April 19 1818 Les Les Jesterday's "Roll of Hours", I sent the name of Lient. E. Churchiel I Newfoundland -Could you hairly five me any particulars as my brother who went to Comada forme years ago. has not been heard of for some years of I then's he may have joined up - my Father is Joseph Churchice of Warnier St. Worthing Succest! Thereting you in auterpation of your upos 1) a. Woodington. 20 APL 19/8 (-) not our J. D).

Inventory of mit: property of heis &. Churchiel Ky Bag containin Bello . Pro Socks Shirts Drawers Vesto In Breeches 20wal Pellow Sports Pants Pyjamas NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT.

12529/1/P&A

CHIEF PAYMASTER & OFFICER I/C. DECORDS. EWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT, Lt.E.St.C. Churchill, 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1.

ENGLAND.

August 8

Royal Nfld. Regt. The Cottage Hospital, Fleetwood Road, Southport

Wound Gratuities.

With reference to your letter to the Secretary, War Office, 25/7/18 (6938): Wound Gratuities are not admissable for Officers of the Newfoundland Contingent.

> Major, Chief Paymaster & 0.1/c Records.

FM/S

Receipt of the letter has been acknowledged, and the writer has been informed that you will give the necessary instructions for a reply to be sent.

I am,

STR,

Your obedient Servant,

She of the sease Pay

RuMrade

THE COTTAGE Tel. 835. SOUTHPORT. The Berevans liar Office Inden Sw.I. Finden J.W.I. 121 2081

Sir. 121 C 2081 Reference your 12. 171/0/1885 7.3. 22.11.17. Have The tonom to reques! That not I have been awarded a wound gratuity I tave The Tonour In the Sir om ofedural Sericul. 25-7-18. 8.81. Chmelie Lines.

Lirat & S. Churchill C.R. 0-108

ACKT dated / / No. IN
Received / /
REPLY date | /
Received | /
LAS1 Hef No.
NEX1 , , ,

12712/875/0

The Minister of Militia,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

22nd. December, 9

LIEUT.F.ST. C. CHURCHILL(RETIRED)
ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

Enclosed, original -Letter from Cox & Co. 18/12/19 (6456):

A.F.Z. 42.A.

passed to you for necessary action, please.

Chief Staff Officer (London):

HT/MI

The Colonial Secretary,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

20th. January,

20. . .

LIEUT. E. ST. C. CHURCHILL. 2/LIEUT. A. F. POWER.

66/8/P&A - 10/1/19.

Exchange of telegrams confirmed, please,-

"Rurality, London,
"Received 6/1/20 (2):
"Lieut-E-Churchill-states that"6-weeks-sick-leave-granted-by"Blackpool-Military-Convalescent"Hospital-claim-passed-to-Capt"Marshall-before embarkation"Corsican-ascertain from-Bank of"Montreal-is-this-amount"deposited"MILITARY"

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 8/1/20 (2):
"Reference your telegrem 5th
"January-Churchill-eight-pounds"eleven shillings and six pence"deposited-June 6th"RURALITY"

"Rurality, London,
"Received 12/1/20 (3):
"Reference your telegram 8th
"January-Churchill-transfer-by"cable-fullstop"Transfer-by cable-amount-to the
"credit of-2/Lieut-A.F-Fower"Bank of-Montreal-fullstopMILITARY"

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 19/1/20 (7)
"Reference your telegram 12th"January-received from-Bank of
"Montreal-balances-Churchill"£9-3/11-Power-£100-£19-19s.11d"(119-19-11)

RURAL ITY"

Whilst your telegram did not specifically authorise the Bank to pass the balances to this office, it was understood that this process the Appear was desired, so saving the heavy loss on exchange which would have resulted, had the Bank remitted direct, hence following exchange of letters please,-

(3) LO 11

Mo, IN

Concurred ,

Letter from Chief Staff Officer, Newfoundland Contingent, to:- The Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place, London, 126/2/C dated 16/1/20 Lieut.E.St.C.Churchill

& 2/Lt. A.F. Power. "With reference to my No.95/1/P&A "14/1/20 and conversations over the "telephone, as agreed, if you will be good "enough to transfer the balances at "present to credit of the above named "Officers to this Office No.2.Account I "will telegraph the fact to St John's, Newfoundland, when it is understood "relative payments will be made by the "Militia Department.

Of course it is understood that the "Bank will be relieved of further "responsibility with regard to the amounts "of the balances of the Officers accounts as "will be advised by you."

(2)Reply to above letter, dated 17th. January, 1920, No. ECP/H. (148):

"We have to acknowledge the receipt of "your letter of the 16th instant with "reference to your 95/1/P&A 14/1/20, and beg "to advise that we have today transferred" "to the Newfoundland Contingent No.2. Account "the sum of £119.19.11d, representing the balance of the account of 2nd.Lieut.A.F. "Power, and £9.3.11d. representing the balance "of Lieut.E.St.C. C. Churchill"

Relative A.F's.O.1727 are enclosed.

Lieut-Col.,

Chief Staff Officer (London).,

HT/MN

10.108

126/2/0

16th. Jamiary, 1920.

The Manager,
Bank of Montreal,
9, Waterloo Place,
LONDON.

Dear Sir,

LIEUT.E.ST.C.CHURCHILL & 2/LT. A. F. POWER.

with reference to my No.95/1/P&A 14/1/20 and conversations over the telephone, as agreed, if you will be good enough to transfer the balances at present to credit of the above named officers to this office No.2.Account I will telegraph the fact to St John's, Newfoundland, when it is understood relative payments will be made by the Militian Department.

of course it is understood that the Bank will be relieved of further responsibility with regard to the amounts of the balances of the Officers accounts as will be advised by you.

Yours faithfully,

Lt-Col.,

HT/MN

Bank of Montreal, 9, Waterloo Place, Pall Mall

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS ELAGAMONT, LONDON.

TELEPHONE NºF REGENT 701/2.

> ECP/H. Ref. 126/2/C.

London, s.w.1. 17th Jan., 1920.

Dear Sir,

We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 16th instant with reference to your No.95/1/P. & A. 14/1/20, and beg to advise that we have to-day transferred to the Newfoundland Contingent No.2 Account the sum of £119. 19. 11d, representing the balance of the account of 2nd Lieut. A. F. Power, and £9. 3. 11d, representing the balance of Lieut. E. St.C. Churchill.

Yours faithfully,

/ Sub-Agent

The Chief Staff Officer (London), Newfoundland Contingent, 58, Victoria Street, Westminster,

S.W. (1).

66/8/P&A

The Hon, The Colonial Secretary,

St. John's,

Newfoundland.

10th. January, 20

LIEUT. B. CHURCHILL (RETIRED)

Exchange of telegrams is confirmed,-

"Synoptical, London,
"Received 6/1/20 (2):
"Lieut-E-Churchill-states that-6
"weeks-sick leave-granted-by"Blackpool-Military-Convalescent"Hospital-claim-passed-to-Capt"Marshall-before embarkation"Corsican-ascertain from-Bank-of"Montreal-is-this-amount-deposited"HILITARY."

"Kilitary, St. John's,
"Despatched 8/1/20 (2)
"Reference your telegram 5th Jan"Churchill-eight points-eleven
"shillings and six pence-deposited"June 6th"RURALITY."

The information contained in the latter was obtained from the Bank of Montreal over the telephone. The amount of this officer's claim was apparently placed to his credit by the Command Paymaster, Southern Command to whom it was forwarded by this office, please.

Chief Staff Officer (London).

FW/MN

95/1/P&A

14th. January, 1920.

The Hanager, Bank of Montreal, 9. Waterloo Place. LOMDON.

Dear Sir,

2/LIEUT. A. F. POWER. LIEUT.E.ST.C.CHURCHILL

With reference to the following telegrams exchanged with the Colonial Secretary, St John's, Newfoundland, -

(1)

"Rurality, London, "Received 6/1/20 (2)

"Lieut-E-Churchill-states that-6-weeks-sick-leave-granted- by-"Blackpool- Military- Convalencent- Hospital- claim- passed-

"to- Capt- Marshall- before embarkation- Corsican- ascertain from-"Bank- of- Nontreal- is- this- amount- deposited-

MILITARY"

(2)

"Military, St John's, "Despatched 8/1/20 (2): "Reference your telegram 5th January- Churchill- eight poundseleven shillings and six pence- deposited- June 6th-RURAL TTY"

(3)

"Rurality, London, "Received 12/1/20 (3): "Reference your telegram 8th January- Churchill- transfer- by-"cable- fullstop-

HILITARY"

"Rurality, London,
"Received 12/1/20 (3):
"Transfer- by cable- amount- to the credit of- 2/Lieut- A.F-

"Power- Bank of- Montreal- fullstop-

MILITARY"

Will you kindly transfer to your St John's, Newfoundland branch by telegraph the balances standing to the credit of the Officers named.

Yours faithfully,

Lt-Col.,

FM/MN

1038

Lieut- E- Churchill- states that- 6 weeks- sick leave- granted by- Blackpool- Military- Convalescent- Hospital- claim- passed- to- Capt- Marshall- before embarkation- Corsican- ascertain from-Bank- of- Montreal- is- this- amount- deposited-

MILITARY

| TRANS | LATION | CKKKKKKKKK I | t/extract | of | TELEGRA | M to | COLONI | AL S | ECRETA | RY DAX, |
|-------|--------|--------------|-----------|------|---------|------|---------|------|--------|------------|
| No | 2. | 8/1/20 | . M. of | Ñi • | Reply N | 0 | | a/a | 1 | 1 |
| Coded | bу | J.C. | | F | ay | | Checked | by_ | J.M. | |

MILITARY

Reference your telegram 15th January- Churchill- eight poundseleven shillings and six pence- deposited- June 6th-

RURALITY

No.AG 23/10/25 Dated 10/1/20(3), received 12/1/20

Decoded by Ray J.M. Checked by J.C.

Branch Pay Acted upon (Initial)

Acknowledged per No. Dated / /

1037

Reference your telegram 8th January- Churchill- transfer- by cable- fullstop-

MILITARY

| TRANSLATION | WKKK-KKKK | t/extract | of TELEGR | LAM to MINISTE | ROF | MILITIA, |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-----|----------|
| No. 7 | 19/ 1/20 | · M. of | M. Reply | No. | a/a | 11 |
| Coded by | J.M. | aranch_ | Pay | Checked | by_ | J.C. |

Reference your telegram 12th January- received from- Bank of Montreal- balances- Churchill- £9-3/11- Power- £100- £19-19s. 1ld.-(£119:19:11)-

RURALITY

hurchill & Lient 0-108 Hay Leph.

All further communications on this subject should be addressed to—
The Scretary,
War Office,
London, S.W. 1.
and the following number quoted.

121/C/2081 (A.G.4.c.)

MENTOUNGLAND CONTRIGENT,

3617

LONDON, S.W. 1.

15 May, 1919.

Sir,

With reference to your letter Number 6320/126/P&A, dated 24th April, 1919, I am directed to forward copies of Medical Boards held for the examination of Lieutenant E.St.Clair Churchill, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, and to inform you that this officer has been instructed to report to you in writing, without delay.

I am, Sir.

Sir, Your obedient servant,

Deputy Director of Personal Services.

The Officer in Charge,
Newfoundland Records,
58, Victoria Street,
S.W.1.

cod 14 MAY 1919

Corpo

101 100 100

P K II

R.& C.

P.S.

121/C/2081 (A.G.4.c.

May, 1919.

Sir.

With reference to your letter Number 6320/126/P&A, dated 24th April, 1919, I am directed to forward copies of Medical Boards held for the examination of Lieutenant E.St.Clair Churchill, Royal Newfoundland Regiment, and to inform you that this officer has been instructed to report to you in writing, without delay.

I am,
Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Brigadier General, Deputy Director of Personal Services.

Newfoundland Records, 58, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

To Main 1/e There of kierds offer. Tim, ESK. Throchets lint. 100 14 MAY 1919

New from law kep. 14 MAY 1919 Sit. I have the honor to report myself in writing, according to letegram precion six horny, this Erruing, from 6296 a 9.4.C. Warffice han the lonom C/o Parkes 35 Levestir St. Lote Our bledient Servent Somybor. 8. S. Chronolice Leut her former land key 12-5-19

O.H.M.S. War Office, London,

Hahded in 4.0. P.M. Received at 5.26 pm.

Synoptical, London.

6322 A.G.4.C. your wire No. 345 dated 13th May no objection to Lieut. C. St. C. Churchill Royal Royal Newfoundland Regiment being repatriated on

20th May aaa

Seemliness.



GOVERNMENT HOUSE, SI JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND.

Major A. Montgomerie,

O.C. Depot,

Headquarters.

2nd Lieutenants Edmund Churchill and Max Churchill reported to me this day, pursuant to orders.

I have heard their statements in defence.

- (1) They have remitted by Draft the accounts for their Mess Bills for which they had tendered Cheques which were dishonoured. Their explanation is that they expected their pay to be lodged to their credit at Ayr. This is unsatisfactory.
- (2)2nd Lieut. 2. Churchill tendered an explanation regarding the irregularity in reference to the Company's accounts. I am not in possession of the full facts and cannot arrive at a fair determination. But he admitted his fault due to want of knowledge and assures me that the money has not been misappropriated and is in order. He promises amendment.
- (3) 2nd Lieut. M. Churchill explained to me the personal matter for which he was reproved by the O.C. No. 2 District, Scotland. He admitted his misconduct and expressed contrition. He stated that the matter has been closed and that he is willing to return to Atr and never to misconduct himself while wearing The

King's Uniform.

I have spoken very seriously to both these young Officers and have severely reprimanded them.

In view of their long service, both having enlisted at the first call to arms (M. Churchill's regimental number is 4 which speaks well for his readiness to serve), and taking into consideration that both had clean sheets and received their promotion through the various grades, while on active service, until they were selected for Commissions, and accepting their assurances that in future there would be no further cause for censure, I have severely reprimanded them and hope for the best.

They are now discharging their duties at the Depot at Headquarters and should be noted to go with the next Draft; and I hope that they will prove themselves to be good Officers on the field of battle.

W. S. Sanidson

Colonel.

Governor.

3 October, 1916.

Juli dentid. 2 m. (Recens) Br. 1th New foundland Play!.

agr., N.B. From O.C. To O.C. Depot new foundland Part. S. Johns, Mrs. 2 Lients E. Charchill and M. Churchill of the Battalion under my command have been ordered to report themselves to you for duty at the Depot. 2 Lieil. E. Churchill was charged wors bection 17 a . Section 37 of the army act, and the G.O.C. in C. Scottish Command having ownered a trial to be dispensed with the Officer was dealt with by O.C. no. 2 District, by whom he was "Serrely Consured", the record bring attacker herets. 2 Levil. M. Churchill was charged and was reproved by O.C. W. I District. It is hoped that these officers will go about their duty with a better spirit in their nature town. I am, Si, your obsdient sewant aswhite Rececourse 2 Left. 1916. OOMMANDING, 2nd/1st N.F.L.D. REGT., NEWTON-ON-AYR, H.B.

A 86 2/3

The Office Commanding

The Refit henfound land Rogh.

Sh Johns.

2: 16. E. and. M. Churchils left her fa St. Johns at the end of last month of both the officers of Horad to proment of their meso billo cheques as below which have suice been do howevered.

27 lh 8. Churchile & 7. 3. 5 2 - Lh M. Churchile & 6. 11.

Moons the first occasion on which whose has happened and I should be glad if Jon with take what action In Consider herewere under S. 16 D) the term act and Cale whom There clus officers to interest the reint the Suns the question logalter with fruster 6 d. each being bouch Charges on a traws action of this nature.

agn. Sept 2 Lique. CO. White M.F.L.D. REGT., OOMMANDING, 2nd/Int M.F.L.D. REGT., NEWTON-ON-AYD. - 3

Record to 2nd N. E. Churchile

2nd E. Churchik was boday servent Commended leg the Office Commundad ho 2 Destrick with Welstron to the Changes preferred against their Mude Sec. 17 a 137.

ays.

august 17/1916



OOMMANDING, 2nd/1st N.F.L.D. REGT., NEWTON-ON-AYR, N.B.

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut, E. Churchill,

From 24/8/16

31/1/17 = 161 days. (both days inclusive) to

Embarked for St. John's per S.S. Scandingwian 25/8/ Approximate date of arrival in Nfid. 5/9/16. 16 Ledger Folio No. No. of Days Rate per Day Amount Date Particulars d. £ Cr. 2 00 322 00 Pay 161 161 80 98 60 Field Allowance J 39 00 Mess 5/9/16- 30/9/16 26 26 1 50 2 00 346 1/19/16 - 31/1/17 123 00 @ \$ 4.863 \$ 703 60 144 11 Bal. as per statement rendered St. John's Dr. 23/8/16. 18 19 Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. 672 98 1 To Payments at St. John's Paid into Officers Mess 57 00 98 149 19 729 Stoppages as per Memo. Mo. 10 19 8 Balance Debit 31/1/17 PAY & RECORD OFFICE, 58, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., 160 19 160 19 1 Checked by. March 28th, 191 7.

Statement of Account of 2/Lt. Ernest Stc. Churchill

From 6/8/16

to 31/1/17

(both days inclusive)

Ledger Folio No.

| Date | Particulars | No. of Days | Rate per Day | Amo | unt c. | £ s. | d. | £ | Or. |
|------|---|----------------|-----------------|--|----------------|------|----|---|-----|
| | Cr. Pay 6/8/16 to 31/1/17 Field Allowance | 178 178 | 2 60 | 356 | 80 | | | | |
| | Mess 25/8/16 to 30/9/16 1/10/16 to 51/1/17 | 38 123 | 150 | 57 246 | | | | | |
| | @ \$ 4.86 ² 3 | | \$ | 765 | 80 | | | | |
| | Dr. Deposit Bank OF MONTREAL, Waterloo Place, LONDON, S.W. Payments 25/9/16 2/10/16 18/10/16 20/11/16 20/11/16 15/12/16 18/12/16 20/11/16 20/11/17 27/1/17 | | | 40 40 80 25 162 45 40 121 69 | 20 | | | | |
| | Paid into Officers Mess Stoppage as per memo #78 £10.19.6 04.86 2/3 Balance due to Paymaster PAY & RECORD OFFICE. St. John's, Fild. | | 0 | 57 763 17 | 40 38 58 | | | | |
| | January 29th.191791 | Check | red by | 2 | £ | | | | |

Statement of Account of 2/Lieut. E. Churchill,

From 24/8/16

Ledger Folio No.

to 31/1/17 = 161 days. (both days inclusive)
Embarked for St. John's per S.S. Scandinawian 25/8
Approximate date of arrival in Nfpd. 5/9/16. 16

| Date | Particulars | No. of | Ra | | Amo | unt | | Dr. | | | Or. | | |
|--------------|---|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|---|
| 100 | | Days | per I | Jay | \$ | c. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| | Cr. | | | | | | | 14 | | | | 1 | |
| | Pay | 161 | 2 | 00 | 522 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Field Allowance | 161 | | 60 | 96 | 60 | | | | | | | |
| | Bubsiskner in Howfunder Mess 95/9/16- 30/9/18 20 | 26 | | | _ 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 50 | | 40% | | - 1 | | | | | |
| | 1/19/16 - 51/1/17 | 123 | 2 | 00 | 246 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Ш | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | @ \$ 4.863 | | | \$ | ~~ | - | | | | | 122 | | |
| | | - | | - | 703 | -60 | | | | 144 | 111 | 0 | |
| | Bal. as per statement rende St. John's, Dr. 23/8/16. | red | | | | | | 1 | | 13 | 19 | 0 | ~ |
| | Deposit BANK OF MONTREAL, WATERLOO PLACE, LONDON, S.W. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| . 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | To Payments at St. John's | | | | 672 | 92 | | | | | | | |
| | Paid into Officers Mess | | | | 57 | 00 | | | | | | | |
| | | Ш | | | 729 | 92 | 149 | 19 | 7 | | | | |
| | Stoppages as per Memo. No. | | | | | | 70 | 19 | 6 | | | | |
| | 78 | | | | | | 10 | 19 | 0 | _ | | ~ | |
| | Balance Debit 31/1/17 | | | | | | M B | | | 2 | 8 | 7 | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | + |
| - | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1 | PAY & RECORD OFFICE, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| The state of | 58, VICTORIA STREET, | | | | | | | | | | | 00- | ı |
| | LONDON, S.W., | Cha | had t | | | £ | 160 | 19 | 1 | 160 | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 3 -1 | March 28th, 1917. | Checi | ked by | / | | 20 | | | | | | OCC. | 1 |

(6 18 23) W8035-PP2313 250,000 12/18 HWV(P12

15 APR 1919

LONDON, S.W. T 19 DEC 19 Semy Form Z. 424

CLEARANCE CERTIFICATE (Officers)

Units in United Hingdom or Oversea Commands.

| - | ĸ | 2 | m | 100 |
|-----|---|----|---|------|
| 250 | А | ъ, | ш | 32.0 |

To be completed by the Officer Commanding Unit or in the case of an Officer Commanding Unit by the Officer to whom he hands over.

In the case of the Officer last in Command of a Unit, by his immediate superior Officer.

| Rank | Lin | 1: | Unity 15 Bath | - Ros | al X | enfoundain |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|--|
| Names in | full (Surname first | ETNEST S | H. CLAIR CLU | reki | 1 | 0 |
| 100 | STOCK SECOLAL | Imprest within the last 6 | months? | 70. | | |
| THE PARTY OF | | sible for finally closing the a | | | | |
| | | | or his successor in accordance wit | h Regulations | t: | |
| | (o) mas ne proper | y hadded over his account to | HIS BUOCOSCA IN SECONDS | | - | 7 100 |
| 2. Is he r | esponsible for the | final closing of a Supply of | r Store Account? | 20 | | / |
| S. Are the | ere any regimenta | claims for which he is liab | ole? | Zo. | 1 | (3)/- |
| | | | | 90 | West of | |
| 4. Are the | ere any public clair | ms for which he is liable?_ | To. | | | |
| | To say Eastern Sur | | ive particulars and amounts i | n words.) | 7 | 7.5 |
| | | | | - | 1. | |
| William | | | | 3 4 4 | | |
| | | | | | -1 | |
| 5. (a) Has | s he been responsi | ble for regimental funds? | 70. | | Ch- | |
| (b) If se | o, have the balance | Control of the Contro | en properly handed over, an | | 25 | 44 |
| | * ., = | (The amoun | t of any shortage should be sta | iteu iii worus.) | | |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | MAN AND THE REAL PROPERTY. | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | ACTION TO SERVICE | Certified correct, | | | |
| Place / | Cackpo | 0(| Comman | ding | | |
| Date / | 15-2-1 | 9 | | | | |
| Military Intelligence | | | | | V-(-)/10 | TABLE TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY |
| PART | 2. | Special imprests for payn | nent of troops on the journ | ey to the Un | ited Kingdom. | FANCE |
| Date " | Place | Amount (in words) | Signature of Issuing Officer | Date | Place | Signature of Paymaster to whom a satisfactory a/c has been rendered |
| | 25 M P. C. PO | | 1 - 1 | 1 | | A COLUMN PROPERTY. |
| | STATE OF | | | 100 | | |
| | | | The Later | N. | | |

PART 3.

To be completed, in the case of an Imprest Holder responsible for clearing his accounts with the Paymaster or of an Officer who has had the final custody of Regimental funds, by a Regimental or Command Paymaster.

| 1. Has the Officer satisfactorily cleared his | Imprest account? | |
|--|---|--|
| | y amount is outstanding give particulars and amount in words.) | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 1 | | |
| | | |
| 2. Are you aware of any public claims again | nst him apart from those stated above ? | |
| and the second | (If so, give particulars and amounts in words.) | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | 三年/ 吳明明出 |
| 3. Has he handed in satisfactory accounts f | or any Regimental Funds that he is responsible for, and paid in the | balances ? |
| SAN TOWNS TO SERVICE STREET | | |
| | Certified correct, | |
| Place | - Industry | |
| Date | | |
| | | |
| PART 4. | | |
| To be completed in the case of an Of | ficer responsible for the final closing of a Supply or Store Account by | the Local Auditor. |
| | | |
| Has the Officer rendered a satisfactory acco | unt? | |
| (If not, sp | ecify articles deficient with vocabulary prices, giving total in words.) | |
| | 4 | , 761 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| LEAST . | Certified correct, | |
| Place | ~ | |
| Date | Signature | - |
| CE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTO | | and a sales |
| PART 5. | | and to take |
| | ng a gratuity under either (1) Article 497 of the Pay Warrant (an | |
| 1915 and 303 o | of 1917) or (2) the terms of the Contract under which he is serving. | |
| 1. Did you prior to your employment in th | e emergency in respect of which this gratuity is claimed, retire wi | th retired pay (pension) or |
| ar Dat you, provide your surprovi | n M. | 77.61 |
| with a gratuity in lieu thereof? | No. | |
| | | |
| 2. Have you previously received a gratuity | in respect of part of your service during the present emergency? | 7 7 7 7 7 7 |
| Place Black prol | 0.416.3 | The Branch |
| Place Carry | Certified correct, | 1. D. |
| Date 15-2-19 | Signature of Applicant | melite. L. |
| NAME OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER. | / / | |
| PART 6. | | |
| | the space below that he wishes to draw a large propor | |
| | th a maximum of £387 10s.) will be issued in the | |
| balance (with a minimum of £15) | espective of any number the Officer may have taken u will be issued in cash. | p maependently. The |
| Datance (with a minimum of 210) | | |
| I wish to receive £ | of my gratuity in cash, and the remainder in War Savin | gs Certificates. |
| | | |
| Date | Signature of Applicant | |
| and the second s | | THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE |

NOTE.—The gratuity under Article 497 Pay Warrant will not be issued unless this form, duly completed, is lodged with the Agents or Paymaster concerned.

EOX&CO.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS

TELEPHONES.
16, CHARING CROSS: GERRARD 7001.
CITY OFFICE: AVENUE 4615.
ST MARTIN'S LANE: REGENT 4166.

Established 1758

CITY OFFICE-38.LOMBARD ST.E.C.3.

INDIAN BRANCHES

BOMBAY CALCUTTA HARACHI RAWAL PINDI. MURREE SRINAGAR (KASHMIR)

COX & CO (FRANCE) LTP PARIS. ROUEN. HAVRE. BOULOGNE MARSEILLES. LYONS BORDEAUX COLOGNE. ALGIERY IT, IMPORTANT PLEASE MARK YOUR REPLY

DEMOB. G.R.

16, CHARING CROSS,

LONDON, S.W.I.

18th December. 1919

re Lt. E.St.C.Churchill. R. Newfoundland Regt.,

Anclosed is Army Form Z42A for your action.

We are Sir.

Your obedient Servants.

COX & CO

For the Manager.

The Paymaster.

Newfoundland Regt.,

55, Victoria Street. S.W.1. REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

PAY A LICORD OFFICE.

LICORD OFFICE.

LICORD OFFICE.

LICORD OFFICE.

LICORD OFFICE.

REGISTER OFFICE.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

LICORD OFFICE.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

LICORD OFFICE.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

LICORD OFFICE.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

REWIDUNDIAND CONTINGENT.

PS.

s.

Torest Rd. It John's hur formaland Li. Swit. Pol. W.F. Rewoll CO. Dearsis. Dith reference to my interano of Yesterday, as regulated, I key to war service Gratuity to the part to The following season being, - Dintimo Starting Lusiness, and equine capital for same. Thanking you in anticipation. Jule goyment Jule goyment authorized for Journ Swients E. St. C. Mirreliu. 6/9/19

Yov. 13/16

Dear Muss way -Will you kurdy Sein me The balance of my account Lovorield like you to send a statement of account Felonging Ling Froster, his las! deposit in England was Chy 9/16 Would you please give Mis Jour Earlied alteretion and bleps Jonn bruly frent Duneliel.

1st. Pewfoundland Kegiment, Peadquarters, St. John's, P.F.

Jan 29/17 Dear Join Iwant to Then you ong and all, for your kindens to me. in This way as a won't be ably to . 90 in & The office Your of hurt to all (1 Himstery

FORM P/D



Ist NEWFOUNDLAND RECIMENT

| Reg'l | Alc | No. | N. | ame | C.B. | Foli | o No. |
|---|-------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------|------|------|--------|
| Date | | Req'n No. | Invoice No. | Particulars. | | | Amou |
| Jan | 27 | 289 | | Pay to Jan.31/17 | \$69 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | - 1 | | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | - | _ | |
| | | | - | 11-1-1 | | | |
| | | | | les . | | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | \$69 |
| Dissect ^a Recap. Checked | Sheet | No | 289 | CERTIFICATION | owl | | MASTER |
| | | | | RECEIPT | | 7.4% | 101 |
| | | | | the 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND RI | | NT t | he sum |



Ist NEWFOUNDLAND RECIMENT

| In Acc | t. wit | h 2, | /Lieut | . E.Churchill. | | No. 27228 |
|---|---------|--------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Reg'l | Alc N | No. | N | ame | C.B. Foli | io No. |
| Date | | Req†n No. | Invoice No. | Particulars. | 1 | Amount. |
| Jān. | 16 | 279 | | Pay up to Jan.16/17 | \$121 20 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | \$121 20 |
| Dissect ⁿ Recap. Checked | Sheet 1 | No. 2 | | CERTIFICATION | Howle | MASTER |
| | | | | | nuery 16th | 760 |
| 149 | - | | | the 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND I | | |
| | | TO LANGE | | wenty One Cents in | | |
| \$ <u>121</u> . | Jaz | nuary | | 1917. [Sig.] | 4. | nhl |

1st. Dewfoundland Regiment, Deadquarters. St. John's, P.F. 16/17 Wear Muso Walsh. You lave my pay took with you. would you to so kind to Torward a cheque as early as possible, It morrow, Jernanny Falance. Elburchia of. # 121.20 upto Jan 16/17

The Paymaster. I steg to apply for Travelling Expenses, allowed me on my vojago, from Thisporol & Stockies Lo the amount of \$ 10 xx. (Leu dollars) Hers the Lonons Tote J. C.R. Implication for frenchist the theut of her forward and kays 4-6-19 Raceins C. J. ACCOUNT Trans CH NO 227 40 15LS TOUS IND LEDGER____ ITT GEN. LEGGE. JAITI LS







| | | | Ist: Nfld. Regiment. | eneq | ue No. |
|-------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Reg'l | Ac No. | N | lame | C.B. F | olio No. |
| Date | [Rec | 'n Invoice No. | Particulars. | | Amou |
| Sept. | 25 | | on a/c. Pay | | 40 |
| | | | - 14 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2.5 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$ 40 |
| | Sheet No. | | CERTIFICATION | How | LLY AYMASTER |
| | | | RECEIPT | | |
| | Leceib | 242 | 25th s m the 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND | | T the sum |
| | | | Cents in | / | |





1st NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

| Reg'l | Ac No. | N | ame | C.B | . Fol | io No | ***** |
|--------|-------------|--------|--|--------------|-----------|--------------|-------|
| Date | Date Reg'n | | Particulars. | | | Amou | ı n |
| Oct. 3 | 0, 206 | | On a/c pay | \$80 | 00- | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| × | | | | | | | - |
| - | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | \$ 80 | |
| | Sheet No. 2 | 06. | CERTIFICATION | for | VG PAY | ey MASTEI | |
| 32 | ieceíbed | t from | RECEIPT Octor the 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND RE | | | 19 | |
| | Eighty. | | THE TS. THE WY CONDUCTION IN | GIIVIE | | Do | |
| and | | | Cents in Pa | yment Kır | | | |

No.



1st NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

| Reg'l | Alc | No. | N | lame | C.B. | Foli | o No. | |
|--|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------------------|----------|------|-------------|---|
| Date | | [Req'n No. | Invoice No. | Particulars. | | | Amou | |
| Oct. | 17, | 197. | | On a/c pay | \$40 | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 12. 1. 20.0 Size 2. 1d | | | | |
| | | | | bus spid searing | | ٠. | | |
| | | * | | | | | \$ 40 | 4 |
| Dissect ^a Recap. Checke | Sheet | No. 1 | 987. | CERTIFICATION | ow = | le | y NASTER | 3 |
| ~ | | 16.15 | | RECEIPT 18th 0 | | | | |
| 1 | | ty | | n the 1st. NEWFOUNDLAND RE | GIME | | | |
| and - | | | | 1916. [Sig.] Sig.] | MANAGE . | | | |

No.



1ST NEWFOUNDLAND REGIMENT

VOUCHER

| D 11 | AL NI | N | Name | CB | Folio No. |
|---------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Keg I | Ac No. | II. | Name | C.D. | = |
| Date | Req'n No. | Invoice No. | Particulars. | | Amount |
| ct. 2, | 180 | | On a/c pay | \$40 | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | Kiriden Signet relien | 1500 Vo. | وما |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$ 40 |
| Recap. | Sheet No | | /X// 6 | tow | Ley PAYM/STER |
| Checked | by | | RECEIPT | | |
| | | | October | 2nd, | 191 |
| 33 | eceived | l fro | m the 1st, NEWFOUNDLAND RE | GIMEN | T the sum |

191 6.

October

\$ 40.00

[Sig.] Thurchell 2 lines.



1st Newfoundland Regiment

HEADQUARTERS

cheque no 25711 Phi's, Newfoundland,

Monvenient, Please girs cheque or pay, & bearer

Forty Dollars. \$40.

and ofligs

Jorno Truly De hunchie

As This pay took has treu gwen me terre, would you please file

in Same. S.

MEMORANDUM.

C.R. 0-108

No. 4181/87

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S.W.

7th October, 1916.

To The Deputy Paymaster,

1st Newfoundland Regt.,

Headquarters,

St: John's,

Newfoundland.

HT/NW

SUBJECT: 2/LT. E. CHURCHILL

antin -

Reference Nos. 3847/78, 18/9/16

REPLY

Dated 30th October

191 6

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

Despatch of this number has been delayed pending further references and inquiries into the circumstances, and the figures submitted have been further verified.

It may be represented that other Company Commanders were concerned, but exhaustive investigations have been made with the result that 2/Lt. Churchill is responsible for £10.19.6. Besides there are certain responsibilities on taking over command of a Company, see Para. 67 "Instructions relating to Pay Duties", copy enclosed.

See my reply to Memo. No 78.

2nd Lieut & D/Paymaster.

And Tunewelapt.

Paymaster & O. 1/c Records.

No. 5267/109

MEMORANDUM. C.R. 0-108

From

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58, VICTORIA STREET.

LONDON, S.W.

191 6 .

7th December,

2/LT. E. CHURCHILL.

Reference Nos. 3847/78 & 4181/87.

The Deputy Paymaster,

1st Newfoundland Regt.,

Headquarters,

St. John's, Nfld.

REPLY

December 29th, 1916

Please return ORIGINAL and retain DUPLICATE.

With reference to above Nos., so far I have had no communication from 2/Lt. Churchill, and do not think itncould make any difference. Since you have withheld the amount (£10:19:6) from him, the necessary adjustments in the accounts are being made here and passed to

debit of H.Q., St. John's, please.

And Beriewey

Paymaster & O. i/c Records.

foted.

2/Lt. & Deputy Paymaster

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA.

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| PAY | VOUCHER. |
|---|--------------------------------|
| \$ 100 00 | July 10 1919 |
| Received from | he First Newfoundland Regiment |
| the sum of one Ku | ndred No Sillars. |
| hat of Pay. | ESM Annohin |
| Ch. No. 2 6/3 mitials Cell Pay Ledger 124 Initials. | Regtl. No. Rank Teil' |
| Gen. Ledger Initials | |

Mame Est-Clair Churchico

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| PAY | VOUCHER.) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| \$ 93 % | July 1019 19 |
| Received from the | e First Newfoundland Regiment |
| the sum of Minety - | The Wollars. |
| on account of Payl Ig | Making sice |
| Ch. No. 335 Theials. Cen | Regtl. No. Frank Tunt |
| Pay Ledger 4.4 Initials | |

Mo. Rank Leent
Mame - ESt Claw Churchie

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

PAY VOUCHER.

| \$ 9000 | TAT VOO | aug | 11 1919 |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Received f | om the First | Newfoundland | l Regiment |
| the sum of ninet | 4 | | Dollars. |
| on account of Pay. | wife 6 | W. Thin | clies. |
| Ch. No. 4.7.00 Initials 1 | Co. R | egtl. No. | Rank Love |
| Pay Ledger Initials | | | |
| | | 1. | |

Mo. Rank Leent

Mame & St Class Churchie

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| \$ 32800 PA | Y VOUCHER. | Ep. X 6 19 9 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Received from the sum of the | the First Newfound | dland Regiment |
| balance of Pay. Log | ae . | Amelio |
| Ch. No. 917.7 Initials Chin. | Regtl. No. | Rank |
| Gen. Ledger Initials | ok. BH | |

Mame Et Clai Churchiel

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| \$ 305 00 | PAY VC | UCHER | ay 19 19 20 |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| Received the sum of | from the 9 | | |
| the sum of Ta | tree Tura | |). |
| Ch. No. 37.9.43 Initials | 9 | REST. No. | Rank No |
| Pay Ledger Initials | 4.5 | | |
| | 1 | | |

Monk Leeux.
Mame Cherchiel

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

PAY VOUCHER. \$ 1000 Received from the First Newfoundland Regiment the sum of one hundred Dollars. on account of Pay. Pay Ledger 124 Initials ... Gen. Ledger Initials ..

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| PAY | Y VOUCHER. |
|---|--------------------------------|
| \$ 1000. | Jun 2 19 19 |
| Received from t | he First Newfoundland Regiment |
| the sum of one hund | Wed Dollars. |
| on account of Pay. | ESK Pamchile |
| Ch. No. 2262 Mills To Pay Ledger 124 Initials | Regtl. No. Rank least |
| Pay Ledger Initials | 2 |
| | |

Mame E. Si Blair Clurchill

REGIMENTAL PAY BRANCH.

| \$ 100 PA | Y VOUC | HER. Jun | , 619 19 |
|---|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Received from | the First | Newfoundland | Regiment |
| the sum of one I | undre | 4 | Dollars. |
| on account of Pay. | ESK | Anneli | uA |
| Ch. No. 23748 Initials. CW Pay Ledger Initials Ew | Regi | tl. No | |
| Gen. Ledger Initials | | . 19 | |

Mank Leut
Mame & St Clair Churchel

C.R.1 0-108

RECEIPT.

I hereby certify that I have received the 1914-1915

STAR.

No My ESA Churchie

Witness Colles

Date 2.-12-19

Place Forest Ros

Stockers

RECEIPT FOR ISSUE OF BRITISH WAR MEDAL 1914-1919.

I certify that I have received an issue of 2 inches of Riband of Bultish Wax Medal-1914-1919.

NAME EST Cohnschiu.

PLACE Jornat Brad Siffus Luifruis la Extract from telegram from Rurality London to Military St. John's. Dated January 19th 1920.

With reference to your telegram January 12th received from Bank of Montreal Balance Churchill £9.3.11.

ORIGINA



NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

tot sepreful and and MEMORANDUM.

OF THE

No. 157/16/C.

00 to 0 - 108

THE GU ASSIGNER

From FOR NEWFOUNDLAND PAY & RECORD OFFICE. To The Hon

The Colonial Secretary.

58, VICTORIA STREET,

St. John's, -102 di -101-

LONDON, S.W.

Newfoundland.

31 01 21

20th. January, 1920

SUBJECT :

REPLY

Dated rebruary 16, 1980

and the second of

2/LIEUT. A. F. POWER. Reference, Nos. - 10/1/19.

LIEUT. E. ST. C. CHURCHILL.

Exchange of telegrams

confirmed, please,-

(1)
"Rurality, London,
"Received 6/1/20 (2):

"Lieut-E-Churchill-states that-"6-weeks-sick-leave-granted-by-"Blackpool-Military-Convalescent-

"Hospital-claim-passed-to-Capt-

"Marshall-before embarkation-"Corsican-ascertain from-Bank of-

"Montreal-is-this-amount-

"deposited-

MILITARY"

(2)

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 8/1/20 (2):
"Reference your telegram 5th"
"January-Churchill-eight-pounds-

"eleven shillings and six pence-

"deposited-June 6th-

RURAL ITY"

(3)

"Rurality, London,
"Received 12/1/20 (3):
"Reference your telegram 8th
"January-Churchill-transfer-by-

"cable-fullstop-

"Transfer-by cable-amount-to the "credit of-2/Lieut-A.F-Power-

"Bank of-Montreal-fullstop-

MILITARY"

(4)

"Military, St John's,
"Despatched 19/1/20 (7)
"Reference your telegram 12th-

"January-received from-Bank of "Montreal-balances-Churchill-

"£9-3/11-Power-£100-£19-19s.11d-

"(119-19-11)

RURAL ITY"

These amounts have been paid, please.

FRendere

Chief staff Officer for Minister of Militia

Whilst your telegram did not A BUSONWEW specifically authorise the Bank to pass the balances to this office, it was understood that this process he street was desired, so saving the heavy corrections of the save to the same of the save to the save resulted, had the Bank remitted direct, hence following exchange of letters please,-PAY A HEGORD OFFICE. (1) Letter from Chief Staff Officer,
Newfoundland Contingent, to:- The
Bank of Montreal, 9 Waterloo Place,
London, 126/2/C dated 16/1/20
Lieut.E.St.C.Churchill SHI VICTORIA STREET, % 2/Lt. A.F. Power. "With reference to my No.95/1/P&A "14/1/20 and conversations over the "telephone, as agreed, if you will be good "enough to transfer the balances at "present to credit of the above named "Officers to this Office No.2.Account I "will telegraph the fact to St John's,
"Newfoundland, when it is understood
"relative payments will be made by the "Militia Department. " . Of course it is understood that the "Bank will be relieved of further "responsibility with regard to the emounts "of the balances of the Officers accounts as "will be advised by you." Reply to above letter, dated 17th. January, 1920, No. ECP/H. (148): We have to acknowledge the receipt of "your letter of the 16th instant with
"reference to your 95/1/P&A 14/1/20, and beg
"to advise that we have today transferred
"to the Newfoundland Contingent No.2.Account
"the sum of £119.19.11d, representing the
"balance of the account of 2nd.Lieut.A.F.
"Power, and £9.3.11d. representing the balance
"of Lieut.F.St.C.C.Churchill" "of Lieut.E.St.C.Z.Churchill" Relative A.F's.O.1727 are enclosed. Lieut-Col., r (London)., Chief Staff Officer (London)., - modelin - Checom - in the 17th

L. W.-T. D. - T. - T. W. - P. C. - Dat

TOTAL W.

(110-01-011)

HT/MN

RECEIPE.

FOR ISSUE OF RIBAND OF VICTORY MEDAL/1914-1919.

I cortify 5aht I have recived an issue of 2 inches of Riband of British Victory Medal-1914-1919.

NO. NAME EST Painclie

DATE. 2-1-20

PALCE JOI. 281. PD

C.R. 0-108

Extract from telegram received from Burnlity, London Jan. 10/20

6

With reference to your telegram Jan.8th Churchill transfer by cable.

C.R. 0-108

Extract from telegram received from High Commissioner London, Jan.8th, 1920.

Military reference to your telegram of 5th January Churchill eight pounds eleven shillings and sixpence deposited June 6th.

NEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT.

MEMORANDUM.

No. 66/8/P&A

PAY & RECORD OFFICE.

58. VICTORIA STREET,

LONDON, S.W.

loth. January,

19120 REPLY

LIEUT. B. CHURCHILL (RETIRED) Reference Nos.

Dated Feby 23rd. 1920.

191

Exchange of telegrams is

confirmed, -

SUBJECT:

"Synoptical, London, "Received 6/1/20 (2):

"Lieut-E-Churchill-states that-6

"weeks-sick leave-granted-by-

"Blackpool-Military-Convalescent-

"Hospital-claim-passed-to-Capt-

"Marshall-before embarkation-

"Corsican-ascertain from-Bank-of-

"Montreal-is-this-amount-deposited-HILITARY."

"Military, St. John's, "Despatched 8/1/20 (2)

"Reference your telegram 5th Jan-

"Churchill-eight poinds-eleven

"shillings and six pence-deposited-

"June 6th-

RURALITY."

The information contained in the latter was obtained from the Bank of Montreal over the telephone. The amount of this officer's claim was apparently placed to his credit by the Command Paymaster, Southern Command to whom it was forwarded by this office, please.

Chief Staff Officer (London).

FM/MN

This amount has been paid, please,

Rendell

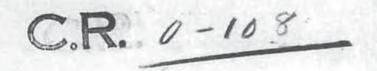
The Colonial Secretary,

Newfoundland.

St. John's,

Lt. Col.

Chief Staff Officer. For Minister of Militia.



Extract from telegram from Military, St. John's, to Rurality, London dated January 5th 1920.

Lieut. E. Churchill states that 6 weeks sick leave granted by Blackpool Military Convalescent Hospital Claim passed to Capt. Marshall before embarkation Corsican. Ascertain from Bank of Montreal if this amount deposited.

C.R. 0-108 Torrot Row 2-12-19 Hoselot Rendell (280. Hillia Dipl. Ciy. Du Jursuauce of conversation a frio day ago the payment Te of Blue Putter leave. Owing to the fact Looas in tospital at the living The leave was granted Twas math to avail of it, - and as I understand a payment is Leving made li Phe Blue Patter men who disast have This least.

I tron make Claims for Same Dam Ceaving town stortly on Luciness and would be grateful for an Early reply.

Temain
Jones Jantfully
Function



PRIME MINISTER'S OFFICE, ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND. December 28, 1920.

C.R.1 0-108

Dear Colonel Rendell:

Herewith letter of the 23rd from Dr. W. W. Blackall, who desires to secure for Lieut. Ernest Churchill at a nominal rental for a brief period the use of certain material belonging to the Department of Militia.

Would you kindly look into this matter care-

Prime Minister.

Dec. 20th, 1920

Dear Mr. Equires :-

I acknowledge receipt of your letter of Dev. 28th forwarding letter from Dr. Blackall in relation to the Engineering School and the machinery contained therein.

I have of course been aware of the Minute in the final report of the Civil Re-Establishment, and I note Dr. Blackell's suggestion that the place should be handed over temporarily to Lieut. Ernest Churchill.

If the decision of the Government should be that the place be retained by the Government for the purpose of technical education in the community, the suggestion of Dr. Blackell would appear to be sound, although I have been given to understand through conversation some litthe time ago with Dr. Blackell, that the present location of the Engineering school would not be the best suitable if it were to be used as a technical school. The result would be that when a more suitable place has been found and the machinery transferred, the building would have to be disposed of. As against this, the authorities of the Prince of Wales Rink have approached me with a view to purchasing the building, their object being to memove it nearer the rink, and fit it up and use it as dressing rooms for hoskey players, In addition, applications have been received verbally in this Department, notably from the Reid Newfoundland Company for diff rent parts of the machinered lam inclined to think that if the Government do not sent ion the educational school suggested by the Civil Re -Establ shment Committee, that all the machinery down there could be disposed of at once at reasonable figures, and that the buliding also could be disposef of immediately

As far as I am at presentsware, the only thing a that might not be sold at prices that might not be desired would be the three motor cars which were used for instructional purposes These cars were bought at a very cheap figure and have been of invaluable service in the training of motor mechanics and chauffeurs, and even if disposed of al a loss, I think, perhaps, \$200.00 per car less than the price paid, would be the most that would be dropped.

To dispose of this engineering school and it contents, is one of the matter which would facilitate the eventual closing up of this Dept; and, incidentally, would save to the Government the salary of the watchman now employed, which is \$70.00 per month, as well as the insurance on building and contents.

Subject, therefore, to the decision of the Government, I would:(1) Support Dr. Blackall's recommendation, or
(2) Recommend the immediate disposal by sale of both

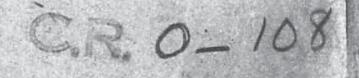
building and contents

I am returning Dr. Blackell's lemter herewith

please.

Yours faithfully, Lieut .- Col. Chi Rf Officer

Hon. R.A. Squires, Prime Minister *Officer Commanding, 1st Bn.Royal Newfoundland Regiment,



The attached is forwarded for your remarks please.
I do not Viusu the officer

Hazeley Down Camp, Winchester, Sept. 23rd 1918.

COMMANDING 2ND BN. ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND REGT

White Endinglished

29th Division No. A/110/29.

Headquarters,

88th Brigade.

Re dishonoured cheque of 2/Lieut. CHURCHILL.

XIV Corps is pressing for a reply in this case. Will you please instruct the Officer Commanding, 1st Newfoundlan Battalion to take every possible step to get the informati he wants from the Pay and Record Office at the earliest poss moment.

It si nearly a month new since the papers were farst ferwarded, and the A.G., G.H.Q. expects reports to be rendered with less delay than has occurred in this case.

- 2 -

18.4.17.

Sd/ B.C. QUILL, Captain, D.A.A.G., 29th Division.

Officer Commanding,

1st Newfoundland Regt Ma.....

HEADQUARTERS. Prigade No. A/1251/15. 88th INFANTRY BDE.

The above is forwarded for your information and immediate action, please.

Kindly ensure that the report asked for is hastened and rendered to this office with as little delay as possible.

18.4.17.

Thookary Loop Staff Captain, 88th Infantry Brigade 4500/77

PAYMASTER & OFFICER MEMCGRASIDUM. PromEWFOUNDLAND CONTINGENT BS, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1. ENGLAND.

From

To 0. 0.,

To

1/1st. Newfoundland Regt.

B. E. F.

ANSWER.

Pay & Record Office,

14th, May 191 7

191

LIEUT. E. CHURCHILL.

With reference to your memo. 2/5/17, relating to chaque drawn by the above named Officer as stated in my No. 3817/76; all available information respecting this matter has been sent direct to the Secretary War Office, please. Mulwell

Major. Paymaster & 0 1/c Records.

Confidented Bon

FM WF

C.R. 0-To abjutant Royal hunjoundant Regt. Sin-) will be so pleased if you Zavourable consideration, regarding peromotion & the Communing Office. I have been Tunt for 19 months. and while in france this period, I commawow B Coy and while in The live Freeents a note of Congrabulation from Rol. Woodsuffe for work done I have has patter for luck as you know, and would be so grateful to you for favornable consideration. Have the honour. To he Tom Chedeul finent 2. St. C. Churchin him. "A' Company, Hiero Comments Deport Kryal humprundant kyl. Ripon 19.9. R.